Opera

Index

to

Volume 55

2004

INDEX TO OPERA—VOLUME 55

Four indexes are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 15
III INDEX OF WORKS *page* 22
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (SINGERS, CONDUCTORS, PRODUCERS AND DESIGNERS ETC) *page* 36

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-128	January	pages	773-900	July
	129-256	February		901-1028	August
	257-384	March		1029-1164	September
	385-512	April		1165-1296	October
	513-644	May		1297-1424	November
	645-772	June		1425-1552	December

pages F1-F128 Festival Issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden, and New York: Metropolitan Opera) Exceptions are: Central Festival Opera; English Touring Opera; Garden Opera Company; Mid Wales Opera; Music Theatre Wales; New Sussex Opera; Opera Della Luna; Opera East; Opera Group; Opera Theatre Company; Streetwise Opera

Aachen 950-1
Adelaide:
Adelaide Festival of Arts ..... 677-8(p)
Northern Rivers Performing Arts 1465
State Opera of South Australia 402-3(p), 677-8(p), 1212-13
'Agent provocateur' by Brian Kellow 1434-6(p)
Aix-en-Provence Festival ..... 1215-17(p)
Plans F70-1
Aldeburgh:
Aldeburgh Almeida Opera
In Manchester
Plans 1406
Festival
Plans F56-7
'All that doesn't glister' by Harvey E. Phillips ..... 1324-30(p)
Ambronay Festival
Plans F71-2
Amsterdam:
Holland Festival ..... 1238-9(p)
Muziektheater ..... 920(p)
Muziektheater Transparant 710-11
Netherlands Opera ..... 454-5, 577(p), 709-10(p), 957-9(p), 1238, 1489
Plans 758-9
'Anatomy of a killing' by John Allison 907
Annandale-on-Hudson:
Bard Music Festival ..... 1491-3(p)
Exterior ..... F76(p)
SummerScape ..... 1491-2(p)
Plans F75-6
Theater Two 1492-3
Antwerp: De Vlaamse Opera 306
Plans 1016
Arizona Opera 34
Arts & Business 417, 794
Arts Council of England 137, 143, 394, 788, 1457
Les Arts Florissants
In Aix-en-Provence 1216
In London 465-6
Plans 114, 1015, 1278
In Paris ..... 809-12(p)
In Santiago 1472
Artsworld
Plans .. 117, 243, 370, 499, 632, 759, 890, 1021, 1154, 1284, 1412, 1540
Ashwell Prison: Pimlico Opera 736-7
Aspen Music Festival
Plans F72
Athens:
Alexandra Trianti Hall
Interior ..... 666(p)
Odeon of Herodes Atticus
Plans F73
Atlanta Opera 1050
Auckland: New Zealand Opera 665
Avellaneda: Teatro Roma 1063
'Back from the nightmare' by Colin Eatock ..... 789-93(p)
Bad Ischl
Plans F74
Bad Mergentheim: DEBUT 2004 Opera Singing Competition 1457
Bad Wildbad: 'Rossini in Wildbad'
Plans F75

Baden-Baden:
Herbert von Karajan Pfingstfestspiele 1343
Plans F74
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera ..... 567-9(p)
'Balancing acts' by Rian Evans .... 17-24(p)
Baltimore Opera ..... 840-1(p)
Bampton Classical Opera
Plans F57-8
In Bridgnorth 1128
In London 1390-1
Plans 1149
Bangkok: Thailand Cultural Centre 1088-9
Barcelona:
Brussels, Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie 195-6
Gran Teatre del Liceu 195-6, 457-9(p), 580-1(p), 663(p), 1085, 1457
Plans 886-7
Opera Oberta project 1457
Barga: Opera Barga
Plans F76-7
Basingstoke: Music Theatre Wales 89-91(p)
Bath:
Bampton Classical Opera 614
Bath Opera 481
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro 1480-1(p), F40-4(p)
Plans F77
Baugé
Plans F77-8
Bayreuth ..... 921-2, 1035, 1218-23(p), 1442(p), F14-16
Plans F78-9
BBC National Orchestra of Wales ... 1125-6
BBC Philharmonic Orchestra
In Manchester
Plans 1279
BBC Radio
Plans 117, 243, 370, 499, 632, 759, 890, 1021, 1154, 1284, 1412, 1540
BBC Television
Plans ..... 759, 890, 922, 1000-2(p), 1154
Beaune: Festival International d'Opéra Baroque 1473-4
Plans F79-80
Beijing Music Festival 309
Bergamo: Teatro Donizetti 322
Berlin:
Berlin Festival 178-9
Deutsche Oper ..... 179, 180-2(p), 446-8(p), 570-1, 694-6, 779, 793, 1478-9
Plans 1406-7
In Kaliningrad 1456
Kammeroper 182-4
Komische Oper ..... 179-80(p), 184, 314-15(p), 569-70, 820-2, 951-2(p), 1035, 1476-8(p)
In Hong Kong 688
Neuköllner Oper ..... 822, 1479(p)
Novoflot 820
Sophiensaele 820
Staatsoper . 54-5(p), 315-16, 793, 819-20, 952-3, 1224-5, F23(p)
Plans 1281-2
'Beyond the "Big Four"' by Elizabeth Connell Nielsen ..... 424-30(p)
Bibbiena: Arcadia in Musica 955-6
Birmingham:
Barber Institute Summer Festival Opera 1128-9
Birmingham Conservatoire ..... 614-15(p)
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group
In London
Plans 882-3
Birmingham Opera Company
In London 1258-9
Plans 882-3
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra 866-7
Early Opera Company 98-9
Bologna: Teatro Comunale 702-4(p), 1233-4
Plans 1409
Bonn: Oper Bonn 184-6, 1185, 1480
Book reviews:
'Angels and Monsters' by Richard Somerset-Ward 1532-3
'The Cambridge Companion to Grand Opera' 1012-13
'The Cambridge Companion to Rossini' 1145-6
'Death-Devoted Heart' by Roger Scruton 1402-4
'Drama and the World of Richard Wagner' 748-50
'Der gebrauchte Text' by Stephan Mösch 495
'Letters and Diaries of Kathleen Ferrier' edited by Christopher Fifield 239-40
'The Lives and Times of the Great Composers' by Michael Steen 365-6
'Louis Véron and the Finances of the Académie Royale de Musique' by John D. Drysdale 750
'Monteverdi Musical Theatre' by Tim Carter 1461-3
'Nicholas Georgiadis' by Evgenia Georgiadis 1533-4
'On and Off' by Nicholas Tarling 366
'Opera: The Art of Dying' by Linda and Michael Hutcheon 1276
'Opera Offstage' by Milton Brener ... 112
'Opera on Stage' edited by Lorenzo Bianconi and Giorgio Pestelli 746-8(p)
'Peter Glossop' by Peter Glossop 626

'Ralph Koltai' edited by Sylvia Backemeyer 1533-4
'The Right Way to Sing' by Linda Marquart 1404
'The Saga of the Sydney Opera House' by Peter Murray 880-1
'The Teatro Solís' by Susana Salgado 881
Boston:
Boston Symphony Hall 77-8
Opera Boston 583-4
Plans 888
Bregenz Festival
1333-5(p), F9, F35-9(p), F80(p)
Plans F80-1
Bridgnorth: Bampton Classical Opera 1128
'Brief encounters' by John Allison 521
Brighton Festival
Plans F58
Brno:
Janáček Academy of Music and Performing Arts 286
National Theatre Brno ..... 439-40(p)
Brussels:
Handspring Puppet Company 685
Queen Elisabeth International Music Competition 794
Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie
303-5(p), 436-7(p), 684-5(p), 794, 942-5(p), 1057-8, 1213-14(p), 1440(p)
Plans 1015-16
In Barcelona 195-6
Bucharest National Opera
George Enescu International Festival
69-70(p)
Budapest:
Budapest Chamber Opera
In London
Plans 1279
Budapest Festival Orchestra
In London
Plans 114
Budapest Operetta Theatre
In London 993
Hungarian National Opera 191, 449, 829
In London 1513-14
Opera House 60
Buenos Aires:
Buenos Aires Lirica 171, 1063-4, 1065, 1464
La Casa de la Opera 433, 1063
Juventus Lyrica 434, 1064-5
La Manufactura Papelera 171
Teatro Avenida 1063-4, 1464
Teatro Colón 171, 433, 562, 1064, 1065, 1464, 1465
Plans 498
Teatro Margherita Xirgu 1063
Buxton Festival ..... 143, 1118-22(p)
Plans F59
Cagliari: Teatro Lirico ..... 704-5, 1234-5(p)
Plans 115
California ..... 396-400(p)
Cambridge:
Cambridge University Opera Society 613
Opera East 1264
Canberra:
George Limb Opera Company 42
Stopera 42-3
Cape Town:
Artscape Opera House 71-2
Baxter Theatre 456-7, 1491
Cape Town Opera 961-2
Handspring Puppet Company
In Brussels 685
Little Theatre 456
Robben Island ..... 265, 550-2(p)
Cardiff 1303
Welsh College of Music and Drama 286
see also Welsh National Opera
'Carlos Kleiber, 1930-2004' ..... 1036-7(p)
Castleward Opera 986
CD reviews
101-9, 149-53, 231-9, 355-62(p), 483-9(p), 556-61, 617-23, 740-4(p), 871-7, 930-8(p), 1002-7(p), 1136-40(p), 1179-84, 1268-72, 1396-1400, 1526-30(p)
'A centenary love letter' by Rodney Milnes
780-5(p)
Central City: Opera House
Plans F81-2
Exterior ..... F81(p)
Central Festival Opera
In Northampton 610-12
Charleston:
Dock Street Theater 1243
Memminger Auditorium ..... 1241-3(p)
Sottile Theater 1243
Spoleto Festival USA
Plans F82
Chautauqua
Plans F83
Cheltenham:
Cheltenham Festival ..... 34, 144(p), 1113, 1126
Plans F60
Opera Group ..... 1251-3(p)
Chicago:
Chicago Opera Theater . 416, 1089-92(p)
Lyric Opera of Chicago
399(p), 459-61(p), 714-16(p), 922, 1040-9(p)
Plans 1019
Finances 794
Nemmers (Michael Ludwig) Prize in Musical Competition 922
Chisinau National Opera 786-7, 1039
'Chorus of approval' by Fiona Maddocks
803-8(p)
Cincinnati:

Cincinnati Opera ..... 1244-6(p), 1456
Plans 369
Festival ..... F84(p)
Plans F83-5
'A Cinderella story' by Fiona Maddocks 1451-6(p)
Cleveland:
Cleveland Orchestra 549, 1092-3
Lyric Opera Cleveland 1092-3
Severance Hall 1092
Clonter Opera
In London 1514-15
'The coast is clear' by Allan Ulrich 418-23(p)
Colmar: Opéra National du Rhin
Plans 1280-1
Cologne:
Concerto Köln
In London
Plans 752
Oper der Stadt Köln ..... 186-8(p), 696, 792(p), 822-4(p)
Yakult-Halle 316
'Coming alive' by Alan Blyth ..... 149-53(p)
Compiègne: Théâtre Français de la Musique
In London 216-19
Cooperstown *see* Glimmerglass Opera
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera 443-5(p)
Plans 1016-17
La Coruña: Mozart Festival
Plans F85
Costa Mesa: Orange County Performing Arts Center 427-30
Exterior ..... 427(p)
'The cruel madness of love' by George Hall 1179-84
'Culto, famiglia, la patria' by Cormac Newark ..... 274-8(p)
Dalhalla Festival
Plans F86
'Dangerous conceits' by Michael Kennedy F25-8(p)
Dartington Festival
Plans F60-2
Decca Music Group 1051
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre .. 204, 549
'The direct approach' by Nick Kimberley 1204-10(p)
'Divorce Welsh-style' by John Allison 1175
Dresden:
Festival
Plans F86-7
Kunst Forum Hellerau
Plans 1457
Sächsische Staatsoper 286
Plans 755-6
Semperoper ..... 56, 318, 696-7(p)
Plans 1407-9
Drottningholm Festival
Plans F88-9
Dublin 922
Dublin Theatre Festival 60-1
Opera Ireland 321-2
Opera Theatre Company 702
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 318-19, 953
DVD reviews
109-12, 239, 363-5, 489-94(p), 623-6(p), 744-6(p), 877-80(p), 1008-11(p), 1141-5(p), 1272-6(p), 1400-1, 1530-2
Edinburgh:
Festival
1035, 1369-73(p), 1374-9(p), 1445
Plans F62-3
Hanover State Opera 1372-3(p), 1375-8(p)
Leeds, Opera North ..... 1378-9(p)
Royal Scottish National Orchestra .. 1374
Scottish Opera For All ..... 984-5(p)
Editorial comments:
January: 'New beginnings' 9
February: 'House proud' 137
March: 'Transformation time' 265
April, 'The Wild West?' 393
May: 'Brief encounters' 521
June: 'Waving or drowning?' 653
July: 'The pit face' 779
August: 'Anatomy of a killing' 907
September: 'Martern aller arten?' 1035
October: 'Divorce Welsh-style' 1175
November: 'It's good to talk' 1303
December: 'Unmusical chairs' 1433
Festival Issue: 'Pilgrims' chorus' F9
Eisenstadt Festival
Plans F89
'Embarking on the *Affair*' by Elizabeth Connell Nielsen ..... 287-92(p)
'The Empire strikes back' by David Blewitt 293-6(p)
English Touring Opera
280(p), 293, 787-8, 1204-10(p)
Plans 1149
In London
600-1(p), 1380-1(p), 1520-1(p)
Plans 242, 296
Equity 548
Erfurt: Cathedral Steps Festival ..... F89(p)
Plans F89-91
Essen:
Aalto Musiktheater 698
Essen Philharmonie 1317
Essential Scottish Opera
Plans 1015
European Festivals Association 34
Eutin Festival
Plans F91

'Facing the music' by Andrew Clark 1311-16(p)
Film reviews ... 870-1(p)
Florence:
Maggio Musicale ... 829-30, F92(p)
Plans ... 1538, F91-2
Teatro alla Pergola ... 1235-7
Teatro Comunale 62-5, 322-3(p), 574-5, 829-30
Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt 56-8(p), 188-9(p), 448-9(p), 953-4(p), 1073-4, 1344-5(p)
Plans ... 1018-19
'Freedom songs' by John Allison 550-2(p)
Freiburg ... 1074-6
Freiburg Baroque Orchestra
In London
Plans ... 752
Garden Opera Company
In Rochester ... 1264-6
Garsington Opera . 1101-4(p), 1107-8, 1310
Plans ... F63-4
In London
Plans ... 886
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier 58
Geneva:
Geneva Music Competition ... 143
Grand Théâtre de Genève 198-9(p), 583, 1086-8(p)
Plans ... 887-8
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice ... 324
Plans ... 1538-9
Ghent: De Vlaamse Opera 305-6(p), 1340-1
Plans ... 1016
'Gigli reconsidered' by Graeme Kay 522-8(p)
Glasgow:
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ... 482
Plans ... 628
Royal Scottish National Orchestra .. 1317
In Edinburgh ... 1374
see also Scottish Opera
Glastonbury Festival
London, English National Opera 1051(p)
Glimmerglass ... 1362-6(p), 1456
Plans ... F92-4
Glyndebourne 521, 798(p), 801(p), 867-9(p), 916(p), 990-1(p), 1110-12(p), 1113, 1127(p), 1259-61(p), 1262-3(p), F11
Plans ... F64-6
In London
Plans ... 883
Glyndebourne on Tour 1512-13(p), 1519-20(p), 1523-4(p)
Gothenburg:
Gothenburg Opera ... 671(p)
Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra ... 794
Göttingen: Stadthalle ... 1225-7(p)
Plans ... F94-5
Grammy Awards ... 417
Gramophone Awards ... 1457
Granada Festival
Plans ... F95
'A grand Grand Opera' by John Rockwell 1186-90(p)
Grange Park Opera 993-5(p), 1109-10(p), 1114-15(p)
Plans ... F66-7
Graz Opera ... 562-3(p)
Hagen ... 954
The Hague
New Opera Academy ... 711
Halle: Handel Festival ... 1345
Plans ... F95-6
Hamburg: Hamburgische Staatsoper 319-20(p), 698, 824-6
Hanover: Staatsoper ... 537(p), 1035, 1050
At Edinburgh Festival 1372-3(p), 1375-8(p)
'Hans Hotter, 1909-2003' by Alan Blyth 155-6(p)
'A happy homecoming?' by Erica Jeal 157-61(p)
Haslemere Hall
Opera Omnibus ... 608-10
Hastings, New Zealand: Opera Hawke's Bay ... 68-9
Heidenheim
Plans ... F96
Helsinki:
Finlandia Hall ... 690
Finnish National Opera 308-10(p), 667, 677, 688-90(p), 1472-3(p)
Plans ... 1279
Holland Festival ... 1238-9(p)
Plans ... F96-7
Hong Kong:
Berlin, Komische Oper ... 688
Cultural Centre Grand Theatre ... 49-50
Hong Kong Arts Festival ... 688
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera ... 716-17
'House proud' by John Allison ... 137
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera 78-80, 206-7(p), 584-6(p), 717-18(p), 922, 1093-6(p), 1186-90(p), 1445
Plans ... 629
Exterior ... 1189(p)
Houston Grand Opera Studio ... 1457
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition for Young Singers ... 417
'The ideas man' by John Rockwell 1057-62(p)

Iford:
Opera at Iford
Plans F68-9
Opera Della Luna ..... 1250-1(p)
'The importance of being Camille' by Warwick Thompson ..... 544-8(p)
'In the beginning' by Roger Norrington 1461-3(p)
Innsbruck:
Landestheater 1444
Festival
Plans F97-8
'It's good to talk' by John Allison 1303
Jerwood Charitable Foundation 416
Jesi: Teatro Pergolesi ..... 324-5(p)
Kaliningrad: Berlin, Deutsche Oper ... 1456
Karlsruhe: Badisches Staatstheater 58-9, 320-1(p), 699-700(p)
Plans 1537-8
Katonah: Bel Canto at Caramoor 81
'Keeping the fat lady out' by John Allison 1447-50(p)
Kent Opera ..... 394-5, 1462(p)
Krakow Opera 711
La Plata: Revolution Argentino 434
'La Scala West' by John von Rhein 1040-9(p)
'Lakeside Puccini' by Charles Osborne F51-4(p)
'Late Rameau revisited' by Max Loppert 809-13(p)
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne 199-201, 334-5(p)
Plans 1019
Leeds:
Leeds Youth Opera 1130
Opera North
266-71(p), 352-3(p), 468-9, 470-2(p), 521, 730-2(p), 779, 797(p), 849-50(p), 911-12, 975-9(p), 1039, 1502-4(p)
Plans
113, 241, 367-8, 496-7, 627-8, 751-2, 884, 1014, 1148, 1278, 1405, 1535
In Edinburgh ..... 1378-9(p)
In Newcastle ..... 1521-2(p)
Leiden: Nationale Reisopera 578
Leipzig: Oper Leipzig ..... 826-7(p), 1076
'Lessons for life' by Suzanne Graham-Dixon ..... 654-8(p)
Liège: Opéra Royale de Wallonie
Plans 1151-2
Lima: Teatro Segura ..... 835-9(p)
Linz: Landestheater 563-4, 1050
Lisbon: Teatro São Carlos
Plans 115
Lisburn: Opera Theatre Company 223-4
Liverpool: Scottish Opera ..... 599-600(p)
Livorno:
CEL Teatro di Livorno 705
Teatro Goldoni 705
Ljubljana:
Ljubljana Opera .. 195(p), 712-13, 1360-1
Ljubljana Summer Festival 1360-1
Plans F98
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
92-5(p), 143, 149(p), 153(p), 224-7(p), 273, 349-52(p), 395, 417, 467-8(p), 474-8(p), 528-30, 602-4(p), 607-8(p), 733-4(p), 779, 796(p), 799(p), 803-8(p), 857-9(p), 912, 981-2(p), 995-7(p), 1054(p), 1104-6(p), 1115-18(p), 1122-3, 1303, 1309-10, 1379-80, 1387-8(p), 1393-5(p), 1435(p), 1443(p), 1446, 1508-9, 1518(p), 1524-6(p)
Booking arrangements 139, 1038-9
Linbury Studio Theatre 216-19, 602, 1516-17
National Opera Studio Scholarships 794
Plans 113, 241, 367, 496, 627, 751, 752-4, 785-6, 882, 1014, 1038-9, 1148, 1277, 1405, 1535
ROH2 95-6
Schools matinees 1457
Ticket prices 521, 1050
English National Opera/Coliseum
91-2(p), 143, 220-1, 417, 470-1, 521, 530, 596-7(p), 604-6(p), 729-30(p), 779, 781(p), 800(p), 860-1(p), 911, 980-1, 988-9(p), 1050, 1106-7(p), 1438(p), 1439(p), 1504-8(p), 1509-10(p), 1523
Plans 113, 241, 367, 496, 627, 751, 793, 882, 883-4, 1014, 1148, 1277, 1405, 1535
At Glastonbury Festival ..... 1051(p)
ENO Baylis ..... 654-8(p)
Exterior ..... 417(p)
Interior ..... 480(p)
Reopening ..... 137, 157-61(p), 286, 417(p), 479-80(p)
Young Singers Programme 137
Accademia Bizantina
Plans 242
Almeida Festival ..... 1123-5(p)
Plans F57
Amici di Verdi 117, 244, 630
Les Arts Florissants 465-6
Plans 114, 1015, 1278
Bampton Classical Opera 1390-1
Plans 1149
Barbican 87-8, 91-2, 96-7, 220-1, 353-5, 465-6, 480-1
Plans 114, 242, 368, 628, 752, 886, 1015, 1149, 1278
BBC Concert Orchestra 1373-4
Plans 883
BBC National Orchestra of Wales 1125-16

Plans 882
BBC Philharmonic Orchestra
In Manchester 985-6
Plans 628
BBC Symphony Orchestra 87-8, 96-7
Plans 242, 883, 1015, 1406
Benjamin Britten International Opera
School ..... 230-1, 1133-4(p)
Plans 1406
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group
Plans 882-3
Birmingham Opera Company 1258-9
Plans 882-3
Bloomsbury Theatre 97-8
Bridewell Theatre ..... 472-3(p)
British Library 761
British Youth Opera 1381-2
Plans 1149
Budapest, Hungarian National Opera
1513-14
Budapest Chamber Opera
Plans 1279
Budapest Festival Orchestra
Plans 114
Budapest Operetta Theatre 993
Chelsea Opera Group 595, 987-8
Plans 242, 752, 1406
City of London Sinfonia
Plans 752
Classical Opera Company 1253-4
Plans 886, 1278
Clonter Opera 1514-15
Le Concert d'Astrée
Plans 368, 1015
Concerto Köln
Plans 752
Concerto Vocale
Plans 1015, 1278
Curious Opera Group 1129-30
Dionysus Ensemble
Plans 1536
Early Opera Company
Plans 497
English Bach Festival
Plans 886
English Touring Opera
600-1(p), 1380-1(p), 1520-1(p)
Plans 242, 296
Ensemble-Inconstantes
Plans 497
Foundling Museum 667
Freiburg Baroque Orchestra
Plans 752
Garden Opera
Plans 1149
Garsington Opera
Plans 886
Glyndebourne Festival Opera
Plans 883
Greenwich Theatre ..... 1134-6(p)
Plans 886
Gresham College Free Public Lectures
117, 244, 372
Guildhall Early Opera Project
Plans 1536
Guildhall School of Music and Drama
100-1(p), 143, 616(p), 999
Plans 368, 1406, 1536
Hackney Empire
293-6, 1129-30, 1385-6(p), 1520-1
Plans 242
Interior 293-6
Handel House Museum
Plans 1278
Henry Wood Promenade Concerts
Plans 882-3
London Handel Festival ..... 739-40(p)
Plans 628
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 368, 497, 883, 1278
London Sinfonietta
Plans 1536
London Symphony Orchestra
353-5, 1457
Plans 114, 628
LSO St Luke's
Plans 1149
Lunch and Listen 630, 761
McCormack (John) Society 499
Minnesota Orchestra 480-1
Plans 242
Moscow, Helikon Opera 862-3
Music Theatre Wales ..... 1516-17(p)
Nash Ensemble
Plans 1278
National Opera Studio
33-4, 794, 859-60(p)
Plans 628
National Theatre ..... 1257-8(p)
New London Consort 88-9
Nitro 95-6
Opera Holland Park
992-3(p), 998-9(p), 1176-7,
1254-6(p), F45-8(p)
Plans F67-8
Exterior ..... F45(p)
Opera lectures 117, 244, 372,
499, 630, 761, 890, 1154, 1282,
1410, 1541
Opera Rara
Plans 1278
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
1261-2
Plans 368, 883, 1015
Pegasus Opera 1129-30
Philharmonia Orchestra
Plans 1278, 1406
Pimlico Opera ..... 1385-6(p)
Plans 369

At Ashwell Prison 736-7
Polish National Opera 847-9(p), 850-4(p)
Proms 1125-6, 1258-9, 1261-2
Purcell Room
Plans 1149, 1536
Push 1388-90
Queen Elizabeth Hall
88-9, 595, 859-60(p), 987-8, 1381-2
Plans . 242, 628, 752, 1149, 1406, 1536
Raymond Gubbay/RAH ..... 593-4(p)
Recorded Vocal Art Society
244, 372, 499, 630, 761, 1154, 1282, 1410
Royal Academy of Music
229-30(p), 737-8(p), 863-4
Plans 368, 1278, 1406
Royal Albert Hall
593-4(p), 1125-6, 1258-9, 1261-2, 1373-4
Plans 882-3
Royal College of Music
1051, 1133-4(p), 1514-15
Plans 368, 1406, 1536
Royal Festival Hall
Plans ... 368, 497, 752, 886, 1278, 1406
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 886
Sadler's Wells
417, 556-61(p), 597-8(p), 666-7, 787, 847-9(p), 850-4(p), 912, 993, 1388-90, 1513-14, F26(p)
St John's, Smith Square
466-7, 1253-4, 1390-1
Plans 114, 242, 368, 497, 628, 752, 886, 1149, 1278, 1406
St John's, Waterloo ..... 1380-1(p)
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera (Maryinsky Theatre)
Plans 883, 1015
Saul Seminars 761
Savoy Opera ..... 653, 735-6(p), 911
Plans 497
Sirius Ensemble 97-8
South Bank
Plans 242, 368, 497, 628, 752, 886, 1149, 1278, 1406, 1536
Stockholm Baroque Ensemble 865-6
Streetwise Opera 1266-7
Tête à Tête ..... 472-3(p)
Théâtre Français de la Musique ... 216-19
Trafalgar Studios 1386-7
Trinity College of Music ..... 1134-6(p)
Plans 886
Unicorn Theatre 602
University College Opera 738-9
W11 Opera
Plans 1536
Wagner Society 499, 1282, 1410, 1541
Bayreuth Bursary 417
Watermill Theatre 1386-7
Welsh National Opera ..... 597-8(p)
Wigmore Hall
Plans 114, 242, 368, 497, 628, 752, 1278-9, 1406, 1536
Zurich Opera
Plans 368, 752
Long Beach Opera 393
Longborough Festival Opera 1256
Plans F69-70
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Opera
81-2(p), 336-8(p), 393, 410, 418, 421-3(p), 424, 718-20(p), 1303, 1316, 1493-6(p)
Plans 369-70
Operalia 2004 ..... 1317(p)
Louisville: Kentucky Opera 962
Lucerne Festival 922
Plans F99
Lugo: Teatro Rossini 956-7
Lyon: Opéra National de Lyon
162-8, 445-6, 811(p), 812-13, 1341-2
Plans 1279-80
Exterior ..... 163(p)
Macau Festival ..... 173-4(p)
Macerata Festival
Plans F99-100
Madrid:
Teatro de la Zarzuela 74-6
Teatro Real .. 72-4(p), 196-7(p), 582-3(p)
Plans 887
Manchester:
Aldeburgh Almeida Opera
Plans 1406
BBC Philharmonic Orchestra 985-6
Plans 628
Bridgewater Hall
Plans 628, 1279
Hallé Orchestra 469-70, 530
Royal Northern College of Music
Plans 368, 1406, 1536
Cox (Frederic) Award 417
Ziegler (Anne) Award 417
Mannheim: Nationaltheater
189-90, 700-1(p), 827-8
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille 1217-18
Plans 1280
'Martern aller arten?' by John Allison 1035
Martina Franca: Festival della
Valle d'Itria 65-8, 1482-4
Plans F100
Melbourne:
Mueller Hall 300
Opera Australia 665-6
Plans 1536
Miami: Florida Grand Opera
338-9(p), 340-1, 962-3, 1099, 1185
Mid Wales Opera:
Plans 1149
In Milford Haven ..... 1391-2(p)

Milan:
Teatro alla Scala ..... 450(p), 1185, 1303
Plans 1539
Teatro degli Arcimboldi
1077-8(p), 1185, 1348-9
Milford Haven: Mid Wales Opera
1391-2(p)
Milwaukee: Skylight Opera Theatre 1050-1
Minnesota Orchestra
In London 480-1
Plans 242
Monte-Carlo 708-9
Montepulciano: Cantiere d'Arte 922, 1484
Montevideo: Teatro Solis 1185
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et de
Montpellier 1342
Plans F102
Opéra National de Montpellier 817-18(p)
Montreal:
Montreal Symphony Orchestra 922
L'Opéra de Montréal
47-8, 306-7, 816-17, 1214-15
Moores (Peter) Foundation 1316-17
Mörbisch 1467-8
Moscow:
Bolshoy Theatre
71, 578-9, 667, 793-4, 959-60, 961(p),
1457, 1489-91(p)
Galina Vishnevskaya Centre for Opera
Singing 579-80
Helikon Opera ..... 553-5(p), 579, 960-1
In London 862-3
Natalya Sats Children's Musical Theatre
579
Stanislavsky Nemirovich-Danchenko
Musical Theatre 579
In Riga 1356-7
'Moscow muse' by Erica Jeal ..... 553-5(p)
Mulhouse: Opéra National du Rhin 168
Plans 1280-1
Munich:
Bayerische Staatsoper
105(p), 190, 571-3(p), 784(p), 1053(p),
1316, 1346-7(p), F12-15, F16(p)
Plans 756-8
Exterior ..... F15(p)
Festival F9, F17
Plans F102-4
Wagner Festival Theatre
Interior ..... F12(p)
Music Theatre Wales 416
In Basingstoke ..... 89-91(p)
In London ..... 1516-17(p)
'My first opera':
Carmen by Amanda Holden 512
Così fan tutte by Michael Kennedy ... 644
Don Giovanni by Osmo Vänskä 256
Die Fledermaus by Philip Langridge 900
Madama Butterfly by John Amis 1164
The Marriage of Figaro by Hugh
Canning 384
The Marriage of Figaro by Jonathan
Reekie 772
The Marriage of Figaro by Norman
Rosenthal 128
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg by
Harry Bicket 1552
Noye's Fludde by Paul Kildea 1296
Wozzeck by Ilan Volkov 1424
'My first opera' by E.M. Forster 1028
'Myth re-examined' by Stephen Pettitt
F19-23(p)
Nantes ..... 147(p)
Naples: Teatro San Carlo ..... 575(p), 706
Plans 1409
'New beginnings' by John Allison 9
New Orleans Opera Association 207, 963-6
New Sussex Opera
In Southsea 99
New York:
Metropolitan Opera ..... 33, 83, 84(p),
208-10(p), 341-4(p), 393, 397(p), 415-16,
461-3(p), 549, 586-9(p), 666, 794, 841-3,
923-8(p), 1038, 1039, 1177, 1309, 1433,
1456, 1497(p), 1498-9(p)
Plans 629-30
Exterior ..... 925(p)
Interior ..... 926(p)
Radio broadcasts 142-3, 666, 1317
New York City Opera
83-4, 285(p), 590, 720-2(p), 922, 1456,
1496-7(p)
Avery Fisher Hall 724-5, 843
Brooklyn Academy of Music 966-7
Carnegie Hall 463, 722-4, 843,
1099-1100, 1185
Collegiate Chorale 722-4
Eos Ensemble 589-90
Juilliard School of Music 84-5
Laguardia High School of Music and Art
1366
Manhattan School of Music 967-8
MidAmerica Productions 1099-1100
Mostly Mozart 1366
Skirball Center 589-90
Newcastle: Leeds, Opera North .. 1521-2(p)
Nice: Opéra de Nice
Plans 1537
Northampton: Central Festival Opera
610-12
Norwich: Norfolk and Norwich Festival
861-2(p)
'Nouvelle cuisine' by Andrew Clark
162-70(p)
Novara 326-7
Novosibirsk Theatre of Opera and Ballet
667
Obituaries:
Berksoy, Semiha 1331

Bertocci, Aldo 1331
Bonisolli, Franco 39
Brenneis, Gerd 154
Corelli, Franco ..... 39-41(p)
Dalton, Elisabeth ..... 813-14(p)
De Bernart, Massimo 814
Denise, Gita 672-3
Dickerson, Bernard 430
Fineschi, Onelia 1331
Gatti, Gabriella 298
Gellhorn, Peter 673-4
Ghiaurov, Nicolai ..... 939-40(p)
Goldschmidt, Nicholas 430-1
Govoni, Marcella 1463
Hänseroth, Albin 1463
Hemmings, David 431
Hotter, Hans ..... 155-6(p)
Leigh, Adele ..... 940-1(p)
Liková, Eva 1331
Lindroos, Peter 154
Lisitsian, Pavel 1211
McAlpine, William 432
Napier, Marita 674
Oman, Julia Trevelyan 154
Orda, Alfred 674
Platt, Norman ..... 298-9(p)
Quadri, Arego 1331-2
Rippon, Michael 1332
Savio, Giuseppe 814
Schmidt, Trudeliese 1463
Souzay, Gérard ..... 1332(p)
Tausky, Vilem ..... 674-5(p)
Toffolo, Luigi 1463
Watanabe, Yoko 1211
Oldenburg: State Theatre 801-2
Olivier (Laurence) Awards 417
Omaha: Opera Omaha 1457
'A one-man band?' by Brian Kellow 923-8(p)
'One that got away?' by Jeremy Commons 1198-1203(p)
'One-woman powerhouse' by Rupert Christiansen ..... 266-71(p)
Opera America 9
'Opera at land's edge' by Eric Myers 396-400(p)
Opera Della Luna
In Iford ..... 1250-1(p)
Opera East
In Cambridge 1264
Opera 80 ..... 1206(p)
Opera Europa ..... 9, 1303, 1304-9(p)
'Opera festivals—why?' by Peter Jonas F11-17(p)
Opera Group
In Cheltenham ..... 1251-3(p)
Opera Omnibus
At Haslemere Hall 608-10
Opera Pacific 427-30
Opera Theatre Company
In Lisburn 223-4
'Operatic Phantom?' by John Rockwell 1458-60(p)
Oporto: Casa da Música 548
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange ..... F104(p)
Plans F104-5
Orlando Opera 1317
'Our admirable and gallant friend' by Gerald Larner ..... 539-43(p)
Oxford:
New Chamber Opera 612-13, 1132
Streetwise Opera ..... 221-3(p)
Palermo:
Scarlatti Festival 328
Teatro Massimo 143, 286, 327-8(p), 576(p)
Plans 1539-40
Palm Beach Opera 143, 339-40, 417, 728, 974, 1050, 1096
Paris:
L'Opéra National de Paris
(Opéra Bastille/Palais Garnier)
52-4, 174-7(p), 310-12(p), 566, 690-4(p), 946-7, 949-50, 1057-62, 1069-72(p), 1474-6(p)
Plans 754
Les Arts Florissants ..... 809-12(p)
Opéra-Comique
In Washington
Plans 143
Palais Omnisports de Paris-Bercy 947-9(p)
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées
52, 564-6(p), 1070
Plans 1281
Théâtre du Châtelet
50-1(p), 417, 809-12(p), 946
Plans 1017
Parma:
Festival Verdi 1484-5
Teatro Regio
Plans 1540
'Paths to the just society' by David Drew 531-8(p)
People:
303: Nelly Miriciou by George Hall 27-32(p)
304: Sarah Connolly by Erica Jeal 279-85(p)
305: Ian Campbell by George Hall 401-8(p)
306: Carolyn Sebron by Rebecca Paller 660-5(p)
307: Deborah Warner by John Allison 795-802(p)
308: Kathryn Harries by Andrew Clark 913-21(p)
309: Marcelo Alvarez by George Hall 1052-6(p)
310: Russell Braun by Stephen Pettitt 1191-6(p)

311: Keith Warner by Barry Millington 1437-44(p)
Performance
Plans 370, 891, 1021, 1541
Perth: West Australian Opera 302-3
Pesaro:
Auditorium Pedrotti ..... 1350-2(p)
Palafestival 1352
Rossini Opera Festival 25, 1349-52(p), 1463, F105(p)
Plans F105-6
Théâtre Rossini 1350
Philadelphia:
Academy of Vocal Arts 969-70
Opera Company of Philadelphia 210-12(p), 416, 549, 725-6(p), 968-9(p)
Plans 498
Philadelphia Orchestra 726-7
'The Phoenix rises—again' by Max Loppert 1318-22(p)
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale 191-2, 274, 1078
'Pilgrims' chorus' by John Allison F9
Pisa: Cittàlirica Opera Studio 706-8
'The pit face' by John Allison 779
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra 1457
Plauen: Vogtland-Theater ..... 1227-8(p)
Portland Opera ..... 344, 424-6(p), 1246-7
Poznan: Teatr Wielki 959
Prague:
National Theatre ..... 440-3(p), 564, 945
Spring Festival
Plans F106
Princeton: Opera Festival of New Jersey 34
'Radical appeal' by Henrietta Bredin F35-9(p)
Ravenna Festival
Plans F107
'A Ravinia century' by John von Rhein F29-34(p)
Ravinia Festival ..... 788, F29-34(p)
Plans F107-8
Interior ..... F29(p)
Readers' letters 25-6, 138-9, 271-3, 394-5, 528-30, 659, 785-8, 911-12, 1038-9, 1176-7, 1309-10, 1444-6
Record reviews *see* CD reviews
'Reflections on *Gustavo*' by Philip Gossett 668-72(p)
'Rich and strange' by Tom Service 144-7(p)
Riga:
Latvian National Opera 1356, 1357-8
Exterior ..... 1307(p)
Moscow, Stanislavsky Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre 1356-7
Rio de Janeiro 34
Robben Island ..... 265, 550-2(p)
Rochester: Garden Opera Company 1264-6
Rome:
Baths of Caracalla ..... 1485-6(p)
Santa Cecilia 452, 832
Teatro Costanzi ..... 450-1, 830-2(p)
Teatro dell'Opera 451-2
Rotterdam:
Nationale Reisopera ..... 1238-9(p)
Plans 115
Opera Zuid 455
Plans 242
Ruhr Triennale ..... 1050, 1058(p)
Sacramento Opera 794
St Louis:
Festival ..... F108(p)
Plans F108-10
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis .. 1247-8(p)
St Louis Symphony Orchestra 286
St Margarethen
Plans F110
St Petersburg:
Kirov Opera (Maryinsky Theatre) 331-4(p), 416, 711-12, 837-9(p), 1457
In Baden-Baden ..... 567-9(p)
In London
Plans 883, 1015
St Petersburg Early Music Festival ... 194
Stars of the White Nights Festival 1358-60(p)
Plans F111-12
Saint-Etienne:
Grand Théâtre ..... 916(p)
Plans 114
Massenet Festival 313
'Salad days at Sadler's Wells' by Alan Blyth 556-61(p)
Salzburg:
Easter Festival ..... 680-2(p)
Landestheater ..... 172(p)
Summer Festival ..... 549, 1184, 1194(p), 1195(p), 1335-40(p), F113(p)
Plans F112-14
Whitsun Festival
Plans F112
San Diego Opera ..... 34, 393, 404-8(p), 410, 424, 463-4(p), 970-2(p), 1192(p)
San Francisco:
Berkeley Opera 727-8
Orpheum Theatre
Plans 667
San Francisco Opera ... 85-6, 143, 290(p), 345-7(p), 393, 398(p), 400(p), 410, 418-21(p), 424, 921, 1366-8(p), 1433
Plans 498-9
Finances 794
War Memorial Opera House
Exterior ..... 419(p)
San José:
California Theater
Exterior ..... 425(p)
Opera San José 426-7
San Sebastián Festival

Plans F114-15
Santa Fe Opera ..... 1457, 1500-1(p)
Plans F115-16
Exterior ..... F116(p)
Santiago:
Les Arts Florissants 1472
Instituto de Musica de Chile 1471
Teatro Escuela Militar 1471
Teatro Municipal 34, 172-3, 1068-9, 1471-2
Teatro Universidad de Chile 1471
Sarasota Opera 844-5
Plans 1540
Savona: Teatro dell'Opera Giocosa 192
Savonlinna
Plans ..... F116-18(p)
Interior ..... F117(p)
Schloss Laubach: Fourth International Opera Workshop
Plans 1022
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans F118
Scottish Arts Council 286
Scottish Opera ..... 227-9(p), 417, 470-1, 779, 854-6(p), 918(p), 1457, 1515-16(p)
Plans 113-14, 497, 1014-15, 1149, 1278, 1406, 1536
In Liverpool ..... 599-600(p)
Finances 9, 142, 286, 548, 653, 665, 907, 921, 1049, 1185
Scottish Opera For All
In Edinburgh ..... 984-5(p)
Scottish Opera on Tour
Plans 1015
Scottish Opera-RSAMD Joint Répétiteur Fellowship 1051
Seattle Opera ..... 212-14(p), 393, 410, 411-15(p), 424, 590-1(p), 790(p), 845-6(p), 1100
Plans 242-3
Marion Oliver McCaw Hall 411-13(p), 1100
Seville: Opera on Original Site 1050
'Sleepless in the city' by Elizabeth Connell Nielsen ..... 411-15(p)
'Soprano sans pareil: Victoria de los Angeles' by Max Loppert ..... 10-16(p)
South Bank Show Awards 417
Southgate College Opera 869
Southsea: New Sussex Opera 99
Spoleto:
Festival dei Due Mondi 1486-8
Teatro Caio Melisso 1488
'A stage on the sea' by John Allison 35-8(p)
Stirling: Wagner Society of Scotland 630, 761
Stockholm:
Drottningholm Court Theatre 1361
Royal Opera ..... 198, 548, 1303, 1324-30(p), 1361-3(p), F27(p)
Plans 1410
Exterior ..... 1325(p)
Stockholm Baroque Ensemble
In London 865-6
Stowe Opera 1266
'Strange fits of passion' by Andrew Clements ..... 908-10(p)
Strasbourg: Opéra National du Rhin 168-70(p), 178, 818-19(p), 1072-3(p)
Plans 1280-1
Streetwise Opera
In Oxford ..... 221-3(p)
Stuttgart:
Kammertheater 1347-8
Staatsoper ..... 34, 573-4, 1050, 1228-32(p), 1480
Sydney: Opera Australia 43-5(p), 665-6, 678-80(p), 1465-7(p)
Plans 1537
Taipei 839, 203-4, 335-6
Tallinn: Estonian National Opera 1185
Tanglewood
Plans F118-19
Tel Aviv:
Holon Mediathèque Theatre 1233
Israeli Opera 1232-3
Plans 1538
Tenerife: Auditorio ..... 35-8(p), 138-9
Tokyo:
Praemium Imperiale Awards 922
Tokyo Opera City 1317
Toronto:
Britten Celebration 307-9
Canadian Opera Company 437-9(p), 685-7(p), 1469-71(p)
Plans 369
Opera Atelier 48
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival .. F51-4(p)
Plans F119-20
Exterior ..... F120(p)
Interior ..... F54(p)
Toulouse:
Grand Théâtre du Capitole
Plans 114-15
Orchestre National du Capitole de Toulouse 1457
Tour operators F127
'Transformation time' by John Allison 265
Trenton: Bohème Opera 215
'Les trésors français' by Alan Blyth 930-8(p)
Trier Festival
Plans 120
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 329-30, 708, 832-3, 1237
Turin: Teatro Regio ..... 452-4, 664(p)
Plans 1152
Ulm ..... 828-9(p)
'Unmusical chairs' by John Allison 1433

Utah Festival
Plans ... 121
Utrecht: Nationale Reisopera ... 68
Vadstena
Plans ... 121-2
Venice:
Palafenice ... 834-5
Teatro la Fenice
142, 833-5(p), 1080-1(p), 1318-22(p)
Plans ... 1409-10
Interior ... 1319(p)
Reopening ... 1303
Teatro Malibran ... 833-4(p), 1080-1(p)
Verona Arena ... 1353-6(p), 1445, 1488-9
Plans ... 122
Video reviews *see* DVD reviews
Vienna:
Festival ... 942
Plans ... 123
Kammeroper ... 46-7, 683
Klangbogen ... 1468
Plans ... 123-4
Neueoper ... 1468-9(p)
Opera Piccola ... 436
Staatsoper ... 45-7(p), 434-5(p), 549, 815-16(p), 1065-8(p), 1177
Plans ... 1149-51
Volksoper ... 435-6, 1068
Vilnius: Lithuanian National Theatre
1081-2
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
ARIA Awards ... 549
Augér (Arleen) Memorial Fund ... 549
Brussels, Queen Elisabeth International Music Competition ... 794
Cox (Frederic) Award ... 417
DEBUT 2004 Opera Singing Competition ... 1457
Dora Award ... 1051
Ferrier (Kathleen) Competition ... 794
Foltyn (Marie) Grand Prix ... 794
Geneva Music Competition ... 143
Gramophone Awards ... 1457
Hampshire Singing Competition ... 34
International Hans Gabor Belvedere Singing Competition ... 1051
JUNO Awards ... 667
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition for Young Singers ... 417
Operalia 2004 ... 1317(p)
Polar Music Prize ... 1457
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards ... 794
Slanisław Moniuszko Vocal Competition
794
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Awards ... 34
Tucker (Richard) Award ... 34
Wagner Society Bayreuth Bursary ... 417
Zachary (Loren L.) Society National Vocal Competition ... 1051
Ziegler (Anne) Award ... 417
Warsaw:
Polish National Opera
In London ... 847-9(p), 850-4(p)
Slanisław Moniuszko Vocal Competition
794
Teatr Wielki ... 330-1, 1239
Warsaw Chamber Opera ... 1082-5(p)
Washington:
Kennedy Center Honors ... 1317
Paris, Opéra-Comique
Plans ... 143
Washington National Opera
347-8, 548-9, 972-4, 1185, F125(p)
Plans ... 243
'Waving or drowning?' by John Allison 653
Weimar ... 540(p)
Wellington: New Zealand Opera ... 665
Welsh National Opera
417, 470-1, 592-3(p), 595-6, 779, 793, 864-5(p), 919(p), 979-80(p), 983-4(p), 1175, 1184, 1308(p), 1383-5(p), 1392-3(p), 1510-12(p)
Plans ... 114, 241-2, 368, 497, 628, 752, 884-6, 1014, 1149, 1278, 1405-6, 1535-6
Friends of Welsh National Opera ... 372
In London ... 597-8(p)
Ticket prices ... 521
Tour
Plans ... 882
West Palm Beach *see* Palm Beach Opera
Wexford Festival ... 61-3(p), 549, 1050, 1311-16(p)
Plans ... F125-6
'While the going's good' by Adam Pollock
F40-4(p)
'Whither Holland Park?' by Rodney Milnes
F45-8(p)
'Why misbehave?' by Winton Dean . 140-2
Wiesbaden: Wiesbadener Staatstheater
954-5
'The Wild West?' by John Allison ... 393
Wilmington: Opera Delaware ... 215
'Winds of change' by John Allison
1304-9(p)
Wolf Prize ... 143
Wrocław:
Dolnoslaska Opera ... 331
Lower Silesian Opera ... 69
Wuppertal ... 321, 955
Zurich:
Festival
Plans ... F126
Opernhaus ... 34, 201-3(p), 713-14(p), 1239-41(p)
Plans ... 1152-3
In London
Plans ... 368, 752

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Reports from Houston ..... 206-7(p), 584-6(p), 717-18(p), 1093-6(p)
Allison, John (Editor)
The Barber of Seville by Savoy Opera 734-5(p)
Coliseum Reopening Gala ..... 479-80(p)
Death in Venice at Cheltenham Festival 1113
Don Giovanni by English National Opera ..... 1509-10(p)
Editor's comments
'Anatomy of a killing' 907
'Brief encounters' 521
'Divorce Welsh-style' 1175
'House proud' 137
'It's good to talk' 1303
'Martern aller arten?' 1035
'New beginnings' 9
'Pilgrims' chorus' F9
'The pit face' 779
'Transformation time' 265
'Unmusical chairs' 1433
'Waving or drowning?' 653
'The Wild West?' 393
Faust at Covent Garden ..... 1518(p)
La forza del destino at Covent Garden 1524-6(p)
'Freedom songs' ..... 550-2(p)
The Greek Passion at Covent Garden 1387-8(p)
'Keeping the fat lady out' ..... 1447-50(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk at Covent Garden ..... 607-8(p)
The Miserly Knight and *Gianni Schicchi* at Glyndebourne ..... 1110-12(p)
People, 307: Deborah Warner 795-802(p)
Der Rosenkavalier at Covent Garden 733-4(p)
'A stage on the sea' ..... 35-8(p)
Vilar Young Artists at Covent Garden 1122-3
'Winds of change' ..... 1304-9(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by Welsh National Opera ..... 597-8(p)
CD reviews 1269-70, 1397-8
Report from Barcelona ..... 457-8(p)
Report from Brno ..... 439-40(p)
Reports from Los Angeles ..... 81-2(p), 1493-6(p)
Reports from Madrid . 196-7(p), 582-3(p)
Report from Paris ..... 176-7(p)
Report from San Diego ..... 463-4(p)
Report from Toronto ..... 685-7(p)
Report from Vienna 1065-8
Report from Warsaw 330-1
Amis, John
'My first opera: *Madama Butterfly*' 1164
Apthorp, Shirley
Report from Munich 190
Report from Riga ..... 1356-8(p)
Report from Salzburg 1339-40
Arnosi, Eduardo
Report from Avellaneda 1063
Reports from Buenos Aires ... 171, 433-4, 562, 1063-5, 1464-5
Report from La Plata 434
Ashley, Tim
Ubu Rex by Polish National Opera at Sadler's Wells ..... 852-4(p)
Ashman, Mike
Book review 1402-4
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki ..... 308-10(p), 688-90(p), 1472-3(p)
Bash, James
Reports from Portland 344, 1246-7
Baxter, Robert
Report from Philadelphia 969-70
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu 716-17
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome ..... 450-2, 830-2(p), 1485-6(p)
Report from Spoleto 1486-8
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 207, 963-6
Benarroch, Eduardo
Book review 881
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from New York ..... 83-5(p), 341-4(p), 461-3(p), 586-90(p),720-4(p), 841-3(p), 1099-1100, 1366, 1496-9(p)
Bicket, Harry
'My first opera: *Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg*' 1552
Blewitt, David
La Bohème by English Touring Opera 1520-1(p)
'The Empire strikes back' ..... 293-6(p)
The Voyage by Leeds Youth Opera .. 1130
Blyth, Alan
'Carlos Kleiber, 1930-2004' .... 1036-7(p)
'Coming alive' ..... 149-53(p)
'Hans Hotter, 1909-2003' ..... 155-6(p)
'Salad days at Sadler's Wells' 556-61
'Les trésors français' ..... 930-8(p)
The Turn of the Screw and 'Britten's Children' on BBC2 ..... 1000-2(p)
DVD reviews ..... 745-6(p), 1273-4
Reports from Berlin ..... 184, 446-8(p)

Boas, Robert
Tosca by Central Festival Opera in Northampton 610-12
Report from Freiberg 1074-6
Bredin, Henrietta
'Radical appeal' ..... F35-9(p)
Budden, Julian
Carmen by Stowe Opera 1266
CD review 1398-9
Reports from Florence .... 64-5, 322-3(p), 574-5, 1235-7
Report from Lugo 956-7
Report from Novara 326-7
Report from Parma 1484-5
Report from Piacenza 191-2
Canning, Hugh
Cherevichki by Garsington Opera 1101-2(p)
Così fan tutte by Pimlico Opera 1385-6(p)
L'equivoco stravagante by Garsington Opera 1107-8
Ermione by Chelsea Opera Group 595
Lucia di Lammermoor at Covent Garden 224-7(p)
'My first opera: *The Marriage of Figaro*' 384
Norma by Opera Holland Park .. 992-3(p)
Peter Grimes by London Symphony Orchestra 353-5
Das Rheingold by Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment at the Royal Albert Hall 1261-2
Semele and *The Cunning Little Vixen* by British Youth Opera at the Queen Elizabeth Hall 1381-2
The Tempest at Covent Garden .. 474-7(p)
Wonderful Town by Grange Park Opera 1109-10(p)
Die Zauberflöte at Glyndenbourne .. 1113
Die Zauberflöte by Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1519-20(p)
CD reviews .. 102-3, 104-6, 355-6, 871-2, 1003-4, 1136-8(p)
Report from Bayreuth 1221-4
Reports from Cologne 186-8(p), 822-4(p)
Report from New York ..... 208-10(p)
Reports from Paris .... 50-4(p), 310-12(p), 564-6(p), 1069-72(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1337-9(p)
Carnegy, Patrick
Book review ..... 746-8(p)
Cester, Xavier
Reports from Barcelona 195-6, 580-1(p), 1085
Chalmers, Kenneth
Duke Bluebeard's Castle by Hungarian National Opera at Sadler's Wells 1513-14
Christiansen, Rupert
'One-woman powerhouse' ..... 266-71(p)
Clark, Andrew
Christina's Journey by the Stockholm Baroque Ensemble 865-6
'Facing the music' ..... 1311-16(p)
'Nouvelle cuisine' ..... 162-70(p)
People, 308: Kathryn Harries 913-21(p)
Report from Bayreuth ..... 1218-21(p)
Clements, Andrew
Birds. Barks. Bones. by The Opera Group in Cheltenham ..... 1251-3(p)
'Strange fits of passion' ..... 908-10(p)
Commons, Jeremy
'One that got away?' ..... 1198-1203(p)
Cosma, Mihai
Report from Bucharest 69-70
Crotty, Joel
Report from Melbourne 300
Davidson, Michael
Book review 1276
Reports from Amsterdam . 454-5, 577(p), 709-11(p), 957-9(p), 1238(p), 1489
Report from The Hague 711
Report from Leiden 578
Reports from Rotterdam .. 455, 1238-9(p)
Report from Utrecht 68
Davies, Margaret
Don Giovanni by Garden Opera Company 1264-6
Eugène Onegin by Southgate College Opera 869
Lucia di Lammermoor by New Sussex Opera 99
Madama Butterfly by Clonter Opera 1514-15
Si J'étais roi by Opera Omnibus .. 608-10
Uncle Remus by Pegasus Opera and Curious Opera Group 1129-30
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste 329-30, 708, 832-3, 1237
Deacon, Theodore
Reports from Seattle ..... 212-14(p), 590-1(p), 845-6(p), 1100
Dean, Winton
'Why misbehave?' 140-2
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Batignano ..... 1480-1(p)
Report from Bibbiena 955-6
Report from Livorno 705
Report from Montepulciano 1484
Report from Pisa 706-8
Deredita, John F.
Report from Lima ..... 835-7(p)
Domingo, Placido
'Carlos Kleiber, 1930-2004' 1036
Drew, David
'Paths to the just society' ..... 531-8(p)
Report from Stuttgart ..... 1228-32(p)

Dreyer, Martin
The Barber of Seville by Opera North 352-3(p)
The Bartered Bride by Opera North 468-9
Così fan tutte by Opera North . 1521-2(p)
Djamileh and *The Seven Deadly Sins* by Opera North ..... 977-9(p)
The Dwarf and *La Vida Breve* by Opera North ..... 730-2(p)
Francesca da Rimini and *Pagliacci* by Opera North ..... 975-7(p)
Manon Lescaut by Opera North 1502-4(p)
Il tabarro and *Love's Luggage Lost* by Opera North ..... 849-50(p)
La traviata by Opera North ..... 471-2(p)
Dunnett, Roderic
Assassins by Pimlico Opera 736-7
Falstaff by Bampton Classical Opera 614
L'infedeltà delusa and *La vera costanza* by Bampton Classical Opera 1128
Der Ring des Nibelungen by Longborough Festival Opera 1256
Eagleton, Michael J.
Report from Oldenburg 701-2
Eatock, Colin
'Back from the nightmare' ..... 789-93(p)
Emslie, Barry
Reports from Berlin ..... 54-5(p), 184, 314-16(p), 569-71(p), 694-6, 819-22, 951-3(p), 1224-5, 1476-9(p), 178-84(p)
Report from Hastings (New Zealand) 68-9
Evans, Rian
'Balancing acts' ..... 17-24(p)
Carmen by Welsh National Opera 983-4(p)
La Gioconda by Bath Opera 481
Hansel and Gretel by Welsh National Opera ..... 592-3(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride by Welsh National Opera ..... 1510-12(p)
Katya Kabanova by Welsh National Opera ..... 979-80(p)
Madama Butterfly by Welsh National Opera 595-6
Rigoletto by Mid Wales Opera in Milford Haven ..... 1391-2(p)
La traviata by Welsh National Opera 864-5(p)
Il Trespolo tutore by New Chamber Opera 1132
Turandot by Welsh National Opera 1392-3(p)
The Turn of the Screw at Cheltenham Festival 1126
Fairman, Richard
CD review 108-9
DVD review ..... 878-80(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 680-3(p)
Fath, Rolf
Report from Baden-Baden 1343
Reports from Hamburg 319-20, 698, 824-6
Reports from Karlsruhe 58-9(p), 320-1(p), 699-700(p)
Reports from Mannheim 189-90, 700-1(p), 827-8
Reports from Strasbourg 178, 818-19(p), 1072-3(p)
Forster, E.M.
'My first opera' 1028
Fox, Ian
Rigoletto and *Albert Herring* by Castleward Opera 986
Reports from Dublin 60-1, 321-2, 702
Frantar, Vladimir
Reports from Ljubljana 195(p), 712-13, 1360-1
Gago, Luis
Report from Madrid ..... 72-4(p)
Gossett, Philip
'Reflections on *Gustavo*' ..... 668-72(p)
Graham-Dixon, Suzanne
'Lessons for life' ..... 654-8(p)
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Report from Bergamo 322
Reports from Cagliari ... 704-5, 1234-5(p)
Report from Jesi ..... 324-6(p)
Reports from Martina Franca 65-8, 1482-4
Reports from Milan 450(p), 1077-8(p), 1348-9
Report from Piacenza 1078
Report from Turin 452-4
Report from Verona 1488-9
Hall, George
La Bohème by Glyndebourne on Tour 1512-13(p)
Carmen by English National Opera 980-1
La Cenerentola by Grange Park Opera 993-5(p)
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden ... 1508-9
'The cruel madness of love' 1179-84
La Gioconda at Covent Garden . 1379-80
The Magic Flute by English National Opera ..... 605-6(p)
People
303: Nelly Miriciou ..... 27-32(p)
305: Ian Campbell ..... 401-8(p)
309: Marcelo Alvarez ..... 1052-6(p)
Pyramus and Thisbe by Helikon Opera at Peacock Theatre, London 862-3
The Rape of Lucretia in Linbury Studio Theatre 856-7
Showcase 2004 by National Opera Studio ..... 859-90(p)
Book review ..... 626(p)

CD reviews ..... 107-8, 235-6, 356-8, 362, 485-6, 622-3, 742-3, 874, 1007, 1270-2, 1526-30(p)
DVD reviews ..... 111-12, 364-5, 490-4, 623-6(p), 744-5, 877-8, 1008-11(p), 1142-5, 1530-2
Harewood, George
CD review 358-9
Hay, Pamela
Book review 1404
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 172-3, 1068-9, 1471-2
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn 184-6, 1480
Reports from Cologne 316, 696
Reports from Frankfurt ..... 56-8(p), 188-9(p), 448-9(p), 953-4(p), 1073-4, 1344-5(p)
Report from Wiesbaden 954-5
Holden, Amanda
'My first opera: *Carmen*' 512
Hoppe, Bernd
Reports from Dresden . 56, 318, 696-7(p)
Report from Halle 1345
Reports from Leipzig ..... 826-7(p), 1076
Jeal, Erica (Assistant Editor)
La fanciulla del West by Opera Holland Park ..... 998-9(p)
'A happy homecoming?' ..... 157-61(p)
Jenufa at Glyndebourne ..... 1262-3(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by English National Opera ..... 1106-7(p)
'Moscow muse' ..... 553-5(p)
People, 304: Sarah Connolly ... 279-85(p)
Peter Grimes at Covent Garden 1117-18(p)
The Rhinegold by English National Opera 604-5(p)
The Valkyrie by English National Opera 860-1(p)
Die Zauberflöte at Glyndebourne 867-9(p)
CD review 483-4
Report from Barcelona 581
Report from Copenhagen ..... 443-5(p)
Johnson, Lawrence A.
Reports from Miami ..... 340-1(p), 962-3, 1099
Report from Sarasota 844-5
Reports from West Palm Beach .. 338-40, 728, 974, 1096
Jonas, Peter
'Opera festivals—why?' ..... F11-17(p)
Kanski, Josef
Report from Krakow 711
Report from Poznan 959
Report from Warsaw 1239
Reports from Wrocław 69, 331
Kasow, Joel
Report from Beaune 1473-4
Reports from Geneva 198-9(p), 583, 1086-8(p)
Reports from Lausanne 199-201, 334-5(p)
Reports from Lyon 445-6, 1341-2
Report from Marseille 1217-18
Report from Monte-Carlo 708-9
Reports from Montpellier 817-18(p), 1342
Report from Saint-Etienne 313
Kay, Graeme
'Gigli reconsidered' ..... 522-8(p)
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich 571-2(p), 1346-7(p)
Kellow, Brian
'Agent provocateur' ..... 1434-6(p)
'A one-man band?' ..... 923-8(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Arabella at Covent Garden ..... 981-2(p)
Così fan tutte by Garsington Opera 1102-4(p)
'Dangerous conceits' ..... F25-8(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle by Minnesota Orchestra at Barbican Hall 480-1
'My first opera: *Così fan tutte*' 644
The Rape of Lucretia by English National Opera ..... 91-2(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1335-7(p)
Kildea, Paul
'My first opera: *Noye's Fludde*' 1296
Kimberley, Nick
'The direct approach' ..... 1204-10(p)
Kirkbride, Jo
Peter Grimes by Cambridge University Opera Society 613
The Wandering Scholar and *The Dinner Engagement* by Opera East in Cambridge 1264
DVD review ..... 1274-6(p)
Koegler, Horst
Report from Bregenz ..... 1333-4(p)
Reports from Stuttgart 573-4, 1480
Reports from Zurich ..... 201-3(p), 713-14(p), 1239-41(p)
Langridge, Philip
'My first opera: *Die Fledermaus*' 900
Larner, Gerald
'Our admirable and gallant friend' 539-43(p)
The Queen of Spades by BBC Philharmonic Orchestra in Manchester 985-6
Savitri by City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra 866-7
Scenes from *Yevgeny Onegin* by the Hallé Orchestra 469-70
CD review 237-9

Report from Paris ..... 1474-6(p)
Lau, Vincent H.K.
Reports from Hong Kong 49-50, 688
Law, Richard
Pelléas et Mélisande at Glyndebourne 990-1(p)
Simon Boccanegra at Covent Garden 477-8(p)
Tosca by English National Opera 596-7(p)
Book reviews ... 112, 365-6, 750, 1145-6, 1532-3
CD reviews ..... 232-3, 617, 740-1(p), 875-7(p), 1138-9
Report from Aix-en-Provence 1215-17(p)
Lawrence, Christopher
Report from Prague 564
Linton, David
Report from Stuttgart 1347-8
Loomis, George
CD reviews 101-2, 103-4, 234-5, 484-5, 486, 621-2, 743-4, 871-4, 1139-40
DVD review 489-90
Report from Annandale-on-Hudson 1491-2
Report from Cooperstown ..... 1362-6(p)
Reports from Moscow ..... 71, 578-80, 959-61(p)(p), 1489-91(p)
Report from Pesaro ..... 1349-52(p)
Reports from St Petersburg ..... 194, 331-4(p), 711-12, 837-9(p), 1358-60(p)
Loppert, Max
'Late Rameau revisited' ..... 809-13(p)
'The Phoenix rises—again' ... 1318-22(p)
'Soprano sans pareil' ..... 10-16(p)
The Trojans at English National Opera 1504-8(p)
Werther at Covent Garden ..... 1393-5(p)
CD reviews 361-2, 618-20, 1396-7
DVD review 109-10
Report from Barcelona 458-9
Reports from Bologna .. 702-4(p), 1233-4
Report from Paris ..... 947-50(p)
Reports from Venice 833-5(p), 1080-1(p)
Report from Verona ..... 1353-6(p)
Luys, Thomas
Report from Aachen 950-1
Reports from Düsseldorf 318-19, 953
Report from Essen 698
Report from Gelsenkirchen 58
Report from Hagen 954
Reports from Wuppertal 321, 955
McCann, John
Report from Antwerp 306
Reports from Brussels ... 303-5, 436-7(p), 684-5(p), 942-5(p), 1213-14(p)
Reports from Ghent ..... 305-6(p), 1340-1
Maddocks, Fiona
'Chorus of approval' ..... 803-8(p)
'A Cinderella story' ..... 1451-6(p)
Mälhammar, Åsa
Reports from Stockholm . 198, 1361-3(p)
Margolin, Michael
Report from Detroit 204
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 47-8, 306-7, 816-17, 1214-15
Mayer, Martin
Reports from Washington ..... 347-8, 972-4(p)
Millington, Barry
María de Buenos Aires by Norfolk and Norwich Festival ..... 861-2(p)
People, 311: Keith Warner ..... 1437-44(p)
Twilight of the Gods by English National Opera 220-1
Book review 748-50
CD review ..... 1004-6(p)
Report from Munich 572-3
Milnes, Rodney
Aida at Covent Garden ..... 92-5(p)
Another America: Fire by Push at Sadler's Wells 1388-90
Ariadne auf Naxos by Welsh National Opera ..... 1383-5(p)
La Bohème at Royal Albert Hall 593-4(p)
'A centenary love letter' ..... 780-5(p)
Dialogues des Carmélites by Benjamin Britten International Opera School 1133-4(p)
Ernani by English National Opera 988-9(p)
Faust at Covent Garden ..... 995-7(p)
A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum at the National Theatre 1257-8(p)
'A Grand Night Out' by Opera North 470-1
The Haunted Manor by Polish National Opera at Sadler's Wells ..... 847-9(p)
Henry VIII and *Le Songe d'une nuit d'été* by Théâtre Français de la Musique at the Linbury Studio Theatre 218-19
Luisa Miller by Opera Holland Park 1254-6(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Savoy Opera 735-6(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream and *The Marriage of Figaro* by English Touring Opera ..... 600-1(p)
'A Nitro at the Opera' by ROH2 at Covent Garden 95-6
Our Man in Havana by Trinity College of Music Opera Company ..... 1134-6(p)
Robinson Crusoe by Opera Della Luna at Iford Manor ..... 1250-1(p)
Rodelinda at Glyndebourne ..... 1127(p)

Sosarme by London Handel Festival 739-40(p)
Sweeney Todd at Covent Garden 349-52(p)
Time Flows by Streetwise Opera at Trinity Buoy Wharf, London 1266-7
The Turn of the Screw by Benjamin Britten International Opera School 230-1
Vanda by University College Opera 738-9
'Whither Holland Park?' ..... F45-8(p)
Book review 1533-4
CD reviews 360, 487-9, 874-5, 1006-7, 1268
DVD reviews ..... 239, 363, 1141-2(p), 1272-3
Report from Bregenz 1334-5
Report from Buxton Festival 1118-22(p)
Reports from Paris ..... 174-6, 690-4(p), 946-7
Report from Perth 302-3
Monelle, Raymond
Aida by Scottish Opera ..... 227-9(p)
Al gran sole carico d'amore by Hanover State Opera at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1376-8(p)
La Bohème by Scottish Opera ... 854-6(p)
Capriccio by Royal Scottish National Orchestra 1374
Duke Bluebeard's Castle and *Erwartung* by Scottish Opera ..... 1515-16(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama in Edinburgh 482
The Minotaur by Scottish Opera For All 984-5(p)
Orfeo ed Euridice by Opera North at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1378-9(p)
Pelléas et Mélisande by Hanover State Opera at Edinburgh Festival . 1372-3(p)
Il trovatore by Hanover State Opera at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1375-6(p)
Morley, Christopher
La Calisto by Birmingham Conservatoire 614-15(p)
Imeneo at the Barber Institute, Birmingham 1128-9
Susanna by Early Opera Company .. 98-9
Myers, Eric
'Opera at land's edge' ..... 396-400(p)
Report from New York 724-5
Newark, Cormac
'Culto, famiglia, la patria' ..... 274-8(p)
Nielsen, Elizabeth Connell
'Beyond the "Big Four" ..... 424-30(p)
'Embarking on the *Affair*' ..... 287-92(p)
'Sleepless in the city' ..... 411-15(p)
Norrington, Roger
'In the beginning' ..... 1461-3(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Reports from Budapest 60, 191, 449, 829
Report from Graz ..... 562-3(p)
Report from Linz 563-4
Report from Mörbisch 1467-8
Report from Salzburg 172
Report from Ulm ..... 828-9(p)
Reports from Vienna ... 45-7(p), 434-6(p), 683, 815-16(p), 942, 1068, 1468-9(p)
O'Connor, Patrick
Les Contes d'Hoffmann at Covent Garden 467-8(p)
Countess Maritza by Budapest Operetta Theatre at Sadler's Wells 993
Don Giovanni by Bampton Classical Opera 1390-1
Hänsel und Gretel by BBC Concert Orchestra 1373-4
Man and Boy: Dada by Almeida Opera 1123-5(p)
The Mikado by English National Opera 729-30(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 616(p)
Pelléas et Mélisande by Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1523-4(p)
Pelléas et Mélisande, *La Voix humaine* and *Une Education manquée* by Théâtre de la Musique at Linbury Studio Theatre 216-18
The Rape of Lucretia by Guildhall School of Music and Drama 999
School for Fathers by Royal Academy Opera ..... 737-8(p)
Sonia Ganassi concert at St John's, Smith Square 466-7
Sweeney Todd by Watermill Theatre in London 1386-7
Tobias and the Angel by English Touring Opera ..... 1380-1(p)
Tosca at Covent Garden ..... 1115-16(p)
Vanessa by BBC Symphony Orchestra 96-7
Film review ..... 870-1(p)
Osborne, Charles
Falstaff by English National Opera . 1523
'Lakeside Puccini' ..... F51-4(p)
Book reviews 239-40, 366, 880-1
CD reviews 1268-9, 1272, 1527
Paller, Rebecca
People, 306: Carolyn Sebron ..... 660-5(p)
Parker, Roger
Ariadne auf Naxos at Covent Garden 1104-6(p)
Carmen at Glyndebourne ..... 1259-61(p)
The Enchantress by Grange Park Opera 1114-15(p)
Il mondo della luna at Royal Academy of Music ..... 229-30(p)

Samson et Dalila at Covent Garden 602-4(p)
Il trovatore at Covent Garden .... 857-9(p)
CD review 236-7
Parsons, Charles H.
Report from Cincinnati ..... 1244-6(p)
Patera, Sara
Reports from Palermo ... 327-8(p), 576(p)
Persché, Gerhard
Book review 495
Pettitt, Stephen
Clockwork by Unicorn Theatre 602
Family Matters by Tête à Tête at the Bridewell Theatre ..... 472-3(p)
Ion by Music Theatre Wales ..... 89-91(p)
'Myth re-examined' ..... F19-23(p)
Orfeo by New London Consort 88-9
People, 310: Russell Braun ..... 1191-6(p)
The Piano Tuner by Music Theatre Wales ..... 1516-17(p)
Phillips, Harvey E.
'All that doesn't glister' ..... 1324-30(p)
Pollock, Adam
'While the going's good' ..... F40-4(p)
Porter, Andrew
Andrea Chénier by Chelsea Opera Group 987-8
Les Arts florissants and *La Descente d'Orphée aux enfers* by Les Arts Florissants at the Barbican Hall 465-6
Curlew River by Birmingham Opera Company in London 1258-9
Dimitrij by BBC National Orchestra of Wales 1125-6
Le Grand Macabre by BBC Symphony Orchestra 87-8
King Roger by Polish National Opera at Sadler's Wells 850-1
Mitridate, re di Ponto by Classical Opera Company in London 1253-4
La Princesse jaune at Royal Academy of Music 863-4
CD review 620-1
Report from Göttingen ..... 1225-7(p)
Report from Houston ..... 78-80(p)
Report from Toronto 307-9
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney 43-5(p), 678-80(p), 1465-7
Prochazka, Vanda
Report from Prague ..... 440-3(p)
Report from Vilnius 1081-2
Report from Warsaw ..... 1082-5(p)
Reekie, Jonathan
'My first opera: *The Marriage of Figaro*' 772
Rockwell, John
'A grand Grand Opera' ..... 1186-90(p)
'The ideas man' ..... 1057-62(p)
'Operatic Phantom?' ..... 1458-60(p)
Report from Baden-Baden ..... 567-9(p)
Rosenberg, Donald
Report from Cleveland 1092-3
Rosenthal, Norman
'My first opera: *The Marriage of Figaro*' 128
Rushton, Elizabeth
The Black Monk by the Sirius Ensemble 97-8
Sansone, Matteo
Reports from Florence 62-4, 829-30
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Tel Aviv 1232-3
Service, Tom
'Rich and strange' ..... 144-7(p)
Shackelford, William
Reports from Chicago ..... 459-61(p), 714-16(p), 1089-92(p)
Shapiro, Yehuda
CD review 1528-9
DVD review 1400-1
Shengold, David
Report from Annandale-on-Hudson 1492-3(p)
Report from Katonah 81
Reports from Philadelphia ..... 210-12(p), 725-7(p), 968-9(p)
Report from Wilmington and Trenton 214-15
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide ..... 677-8(p), 1212-13, 1465
Smaczny, Jan
Cinderella by Opera Theatre Company 223-4
Report from Prague 945
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town 71-2, 456-7, 961-2, 1491
Smith, Ken
Report from Bangkok 1088-9
Report from Beijing 309
Report from Macau ..... 173-4(p)
Smith, Patrick J.
Report from New York 966-8
Report from Santa Fe ..... 1500-1(p)
Smith, Tim
Report from Baltimore ..... 840-1(p)
So, Joseph K.
Reports from Toronto . 48, 437-9(p), 687, 1469-71(p)
Spalding, Richard
Report from Louisville 962
Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston ..... 1241-3(p)
Swafford, Jan
Reports from Boston 77-8, 583-4
Tanner, Michael
Der Freischütz, Oberon and *Euryanthe* at Edinburgh Festival 1369-71

Tartoni, Guido
Report from Genoa 324
Report from Savona 192
Taylor, James C.
Reports from Los Angeles ..... 336-8(p), 718-20(p)
Report from San Diego ..... 970-2(p)
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ..... 575(p), 706
Thompson, Warwick
Comedy on the Bridge and *Béatrice et Bénédict* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 100-1(p)
'The importance of being Camille' 544-8(p)
CD review 1400
Tooley, John
'Carlos Kleiber, 1930-2004' 1036
Traubner, Richard
Report from Wexford ..... 61-3(p)
Ulrich, Allan
'The coast is clear' ..... 418-23(p)
Reports from San Francisco ..... 85-6, 345-7(p), 727-8, 1366-8(p)
Vänskä, Osmo
'My first opera: *Don Giovanni*' 256
Vickers, Hugh
A Ceremony of Carols and *Winter Words* by Streetwise Opera ..... 221-3(p)
The Story of Orpheus by New Chamber Opera in Oxford 612-13
Volkov, Ilan
'My first opera: *Wozzeck* 1424
Von Rhein, John
'A Ravinia century' ..... F29-34(p)
'La Scala West' ..... 1040-9(p)
Report from Saint Louis 1247-8
Warrack, John
CD reviews 231-2, 741-2
Webber, Christopher
Report from Madrid 74-6
Wigmore, Richard
CD review 1002-3
Wilson, Janet
Report from Canberra 42-3
Winterton, Bradley
Reports from Taipei 203-4, 335-6, 839
Wishart, James
The Magic Flute by Scottish Opera in Liverpool ..... 599-600(p)
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Plauen ..... 1227-8(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Abu Hassan (Weber)
CD review 356-7
Acis and Galatea (Handel)
Bibbiena 956
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Lausanne *199-201*
Agamemnon (Taneyev)
New York: MidAmerica Productions *1099-1100*
Agrippina (Handel)
Santa Fe *1500-1*
Aida (Verdi)
Barcelona ..... 663(p)
Leipzig ..... *826-7(p)*
Ljubljana 712-13
London: Covent Garden ..... *92-4(p)*, 139
Orange ..... F104(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *227-9(p)*
Wilmington 215
Al gran sole carico d'amore (Nono)
Edinburgh: Hanover State Opera *1376-8(p)*
Albert Herring (Britten) 271, 394
Castleward Opera 986
Alceste (Gluck)
Brussels ..... *684-5(p)*
Alceste (Schweitzer)
CD review 231-2
Alcina (Handel)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *569-70(p)*
Cape Town *961-2*
Paris: Palais Garnier *1069-70*
Alessandro Stradella (Flotow)
CD review 741-2
Alfonso und Estrella (Schubert)
Cagliari *704-5*
Amadigi (Handel)
Berlin: Neue Opernbühne Berlin ... *182-3*
L'Americano (Piccinni) 659
L'Amour de loin (Saariaho)
Helsinki ..... *1472-3(p)*
Anas el Wogood (el Shawn)
Cairo 139
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *987-8*
Angle of Repose (Imbrie)
San Francisco ..... 398(p), 399
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Brussels ..... 30(p)
Another America: Earth (Wallen)
London: Nitro 95-6
Another America: Fire (Wallen)
London: Push *1388-90*
Antigona (Traetta)
Amsterdam *710-11*
Berlin: Novoflot *820*

Montpellier ..... 817-18(p)
Arabella (R. Strauss) 1176
Ghent *1340-1*
London: Covent Garden .... 912, *981-2(p)*
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Charleston 1242, *1243*
London: Covent Garden
1104-6(p), 1309-10
Los Angeles ..... *1493-5(p)*
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... *176-7(p)*
St Petersburg *711-12*
Seattle ..... *845-6(p)*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1383-5(p)*
Arianna a Naxos (Haydn)
Frankfurt ..... 57(p), 58
Arianna in Creta (Handel)
Leiden *578*
Ariodante (Handel)
Frankfurt ..... *953-4(p)*
Armida (Dvořák) 783
Armida (Haydn)
Vienna: Opera Piccola 436
Armida (Rossini)
Buenos Aires 433
Armide (Gluck)
Buenos Aires 433
Gelsenkirchen *58*
Aroldo (Verdi)
Piacenza *191-2*
Les Arts florissants (Charpentier)
London: Les Arts Florissants 465, 466
Aslak Hetta (Launis)
Helsinki *690*
L'assassinio nella cattedrale (Pizzetti)
Rome *450-1*
Assassins (Sondheim)
Ashwell Prison: Pimlico Opera *736-7*
Attila (Verdi)
Venice 834-5
L'Augellino Belverde (Dove)
Batignano ..... F44(p)
Axur, re d'Ormus (Salieri)
Zurich ..... *201-2(p)*
Babel 46 (Montsalvatge)
Barcelona ..... 580(p), *581*
Il ballo delle ingrate (Monteverdi)
Vienna: Kammeroper 683
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi) 668-72
Detroit 204
Naples 575
New York: Carnegie Hall 722
Vilnius 1082
Bánk Bán (Erkel)
CD review ..... 1269-70(p)
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Venice 1081
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Buenos Aires 1065
Houston ..... *1093-5(p)*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *352-3(p)*
London: Savoy Opera ..... *734-5(p)*
Opera 80 ..... 1206(p)
Portland *1246-7*
San Francisco ..... *345-6(p)*
Trieste *832-3*
DVD review 877-8, 1273-4
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Leeds: Opera North *468-9*
Stockholm *198*
CD review 558
Beatrice di Tenda (Bellini)
Milan 1078
DVD review 489-90
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Santa Fe 1501
Bel Canto (Kernis) 1457
Belisa (Olsen)
CD review 1007
La bella dormente nel bosco (Respighi)
Lugo *956-7*
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
CD review 561
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
New York: Metropolitan Opera . *208-9(p)*
Berenice (Staud)
Vienna *942*
Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
Riga: Moscow, Stanislavsky Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre 1357
Bird of Night (Le Gendre)
London: Nitro 96
Birds. Barks. Bones (Rushton)
Cheltenham: Opera Group ..... *1251-3(p)*
The Black Monk (Bailey)
London: Sirius Ensemble *97-8*, 395
The Black Ship (Yamada) 1317
Blood Wedding (Szokolay)
Budapest *60*
Boccaccio (Suppé)
Vienna: Volksoper 435-6
La Bohème (Puccini)
Adelaide ..... 402(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... *1512-13(p)*
London: English Touring Opera
1520-1(p)
London: Raymond Gubbay/RAH
593-4(p)
Salzburg ..... *172(p)*
San Francisco 1368
Scottish Opera ..... *854-6(p)*
DVD review 239
Les Boréades (Rameau)
Lyon ..... 809, 811(p), *812-13*
Zurich 1239, 1240
DVD review 1400-1
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Geneva ..... 198-9(p)

New York: Metropolitan Opera *462*, 463(p)
Wiesbaden *954-5*
Il buon marito (Benda)
Wuppertal 955
La Calisto (Cavalli)
Birmingham ..... *614-15(p)*
Candide (Bernstein)
Batignano ..... F42(p)
Boston *583-4*
New York: Avery Fisher Hall *843*
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish National Orchestra *1374*
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 1069(p), *1070-2*
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Charleston *1242-3*
Chile 173
Leipzig *1076*
Lima 835, *836-7*
New York City Opera ..... 285(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 566
Rome ..... 831(p), 832
Carlo di Borgogna (Pacini) 1182
Carlo re d'Allemagna (A. Scarlatti)
Palermo *328*
Carmen (Bizet) 512
Baltimore *840-1*
Buenos Aires 562
Cincinnati *1246*
Glyndebourne ..... *1259-61(p)*
London: English National Opera ... *980-1*
Milan 1348
Palm Beach *728*
Seattle ..... *590-1(p)*
Stowe *1266*
Trenton 215
Trieste 1237
Welsh National Opera ..... *983-4(p)*
CD review 557
Castor et Pollux (Rameau)
CD review 1396-7
Castratos (Marós)
Stockholm 1361
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Livorno *705*
New Orleans 966
San Francisco 86
Savona 192
Cecilia and the Monkey King (Jönsson)
Stockholm 1361
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Grange Park Opera ..... *993-5(p)*
Lisburn *223-4*
Washington 973
A Ceremony of Carols (Britten)
Oxford: Streetwise Opera *221-3*
Cherevichki (Tchaikovsky)
Garsington Opera ..... *1101-2(p)*
Cinderella (Rossini) see *La Cenerentola*
Cléopâtre (Massenet)
Saint-Etienne ..... 916(p)
Clockwork (McNeff)
London: Unicorn Theatre *602*
Clotilde (Coccia)
Novara *326-7*
Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda (Monteverdi)
Sydney 1466
Vienna: Kammeroper 683
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... F105(p)
CD review 1268
The Conquistador (Fink)
San Diego ..... 407(p), 408
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach) .. 1050
Antwerp 306
Karlsruhe ..... *320-1(p)*
London: Covent Garden ..... *467-8(p)*
Paris: Palais Omnisports de Paris-Bercy *947-9(p)*
Il corsaro (Verdi)
Parma *1484-5*
Sarasota *844*
Così fan tutte (Mozart) 644
Barcelona 580-1
English Touring Opera ..... 1207(p)
Garsington Opera ..... *1102-4(p)*
Honolulu 717
London: Covent Garden *1508-9*
London: Pimlico Opera ..... *1385-6(p)*
Monte-Carlo 708-9
New York: Mostly Mozart Festival *1366*
Newcastle: Opera North ..... *1521-2(p)*
Salzburg ..... *680-3(p)*, *1339-40*
Trieste 330
Die Csárdásfürstin (Kálmán)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 179-80(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
London: British Youth Opera *1382*
San Francisco *1367-8*
Sydney 680
The Cunning Peasant (Dvořák) 783-4
Curlew River (Britten)
London: Birmingham Opera Company *1258-9*
Dalibor (Smetana)
Karlsruhe ..... *58-9(p)*
Vienna *1468-9*
La damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Cape Town 72
Los Angeles ..... *81-2(p)*, 336
Taipei *335-6*
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Cologne *822-3*
New York City Opera ..... *1496-7(p)*
Vienna ..... *1065-8(p)*
Daphnis et Chloé (Boismortier)
CD review 1396-7

Dark Sonnet (Chisholm)
Cape Town ..... 456-?
David et Jonathas (Charpentier)
Santiago 1472
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
San Francisco ..... 290(p)
The Death of Klinghoffer (Adams)
Prague ..... *441(p)*
DVD review 1010-11
Death in Venice (Britten)
Cheltenham Festival *1113*
Chicago *1090*
The Demon (Rubinstein)
Riga ..... 1356(p), *1357*
St Petersburg 334
La Descente d'Orphée aux enfers (Charpentier)
London: Les Arts Florissants *465-6*
The Devil and Kate (Dvořák) 785
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Cologne ..... *823-4(p)*
London: Benjamin Britten International Opera School ..... *1133-4(p)*
Milan 1077-8
Moscow *960-1*
Palm Beach *974*
Diary of One Who Disappeared (Janáček)
Madrid 197
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Sydney 1466
CD review 483-4
Dimitrij (Dvořák) 783
London: BBC National Orchestra of Wales *1125-6*
Munich ..... 784(p)
A Dinner Engagement (Berkeley)
Cambridge: Opera East 1264
CD review 1528-9
Djamileh (Bizet)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *977-8(p)*
Munich ..... 784(p)
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
San Francisco ..... *1366-7*, 1368(p)
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Amsterdam ..... 957(p), *958-9*
Berlin: Staatsoper *1224-5*
Buenos Aires 1065
Dresden *318*
Linz *563-4*
Palermo ..... *327-8(p)*
Philadelphia ..... *725-6(p)*
San Diego *971-2*
San Francisco ..... *346-7(p)*
CD review 235-6
DVD review ..... 878-80(p)
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 256
Brussels ..... *436-7(p)*
Buenos Aires 1064-5
Cincinnati *1245*
Glyndebourne ..... 798(p)
London: Bampton Classical Opera *1390-1*
London: English National Opera *1509-10(p)*
Los Angeles ..... 421(p)
Miami *962-3*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *587*
Rochester: Garden Opera Company *1264-6*
Santa Fe 1501
Taipei *839*
CD review 1003-4
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Baltimore 840
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 179, *180-2(p)*
New York City Opera *84*
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Cologne *696*
Doña Francisquita (Vives)
CD review 358-9
Le donne vendicate (Piccinni)
CD review 874
The Dream of Valentino (Argento) 400
Die drei Pintos (Weber/Mahler)
Wexford *62*
The Duenna (Gerhard)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 266(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
London: Budapest, Hungarian National Opera *1513-14*
London: Minnesota Orchestra *480-1*
Montreal *816-17*
Paris: Palais Garnier 1072
Scottish Opera 1515, *1516*
The Dwarf (Zemlinsky) see *Der Zwerg*
Ecuba (Manfroce) 1180
Edgar (Puccini)
Philadelphia 970
Une Education manquée (Chabrier)
London: Compiègne, Théâtre Français de la Musique 216, 217, 218
Einstein, die Spuren des Lichts (D'Ase)
Ulm ..... *828-9(p)*
Einstein on the Beach (Glass)
Adelaide *1212-13*
Elegy for Young Lovers (Henze)
Berlin: Staatsoper *952-3*
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Cleveland *1092-3*
Houston ..... 1190(p)
Naples ..... 575(p)
Philadelphia *969-70*
Elephant Man (Ramdohr)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper 822
Eliogabolo (Cavalli)
Brussels ..... *942-5(p)*
Innsbruck ..... F97(p)
Elisabeth, ou la fille de l'exilé (Donizetti)
Katonah *81*

Elisabetta, regina d'Inghilterra (Rossini)
Buenos Aires 1063
Pesaro ..... *1350-2(p)*
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Cologne *316*
Emma d'Antiochia (Mercadante)
CD review 1138-9
The Emperor of Atlantis (Ullmann) see *Der Kaiser von Atlantis*
Empio punito (Melani)
Beaune 1473-4
The Enchantress (Tchaikovsky)
Grange Park Opera ..... *1114-15(p)*
The End of the Affair (Heggie) ... 287-92(p)
Houston ..... *717-18(p)*
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Barcelona 581
Canberra 42
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *1476-8(p)*
Frankfurt ..... *188-9(p)*
Perth *302*
Salzburg *1340*
DVD review 490
L'equivoco stravagante (Rossini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 1478-9
Garsington Opera *1107-8*, 1310
Ermione (Rossini)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *595*
New York City Opera ..... *721-2(p)*
Ernani (Verdi)
London: English National Opera *988-9(p)*
Ero the Joker (Gotovac)
Ljubljana 1360-1
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Montreal 817
Scottish Opera ..... *1515-16(p)*
L'Espace dernier (Pintscher)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *690-3(p)*
Eugène Onegin (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
Euryanthe (Weber)
Edinburgh *1370-1*, 1445
CD review 232-3
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček)
Prague *442-3*
Falstaff (Salieri)
Bath *614*
Falstaff (Verdi)
London: English National Opera *1523*
Lyon *1341-2*
Milan 1078
San Diego ..... 404(p)
Toronto 438-9
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *45-6*, 47(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 166(p)
Family Matters
London: Tête à Tête ..... *472-3(p)*
La fanciulla del West (Puccini) 396-7
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *694-6*
Glimmerglass 1365
London: Opera Holland Park .... *998-9(p)*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 41(p), 397(p)
Seattle *1100*
La fattucchiera (Cuyás)
CD review 357-8
Faust (Gounod)
Cape Town *71-2*
Chicago *460-1*
London: Covent Garden *995-7(p)*, *1518(p)*
Munich ..... 1053(p)
Naples 706
A Feast in Time of Plague (Cui)
CD review 1397-8
Fedora (Giordano)
Milan 1348-9
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Bregenz ..... F37(p)
Buenos Aires 171
Florence ..... F92(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 801(p)
Hong Kong: Berlin, Komische Oper *688*
London: Covent Garden ..... 153(p)
Robben Island ..... 265, *550-2(p)*
CD review 152-3
DVD review 490-1
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Moscow ..... *959-60*, 961(p)
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Bologna ..... *702-4(p)*
Cincinnati 1244
La Plata 434
Lima ..... *835-6(p)*
London: Covent Garden ..... 1435(p)
I filosofi immaginari (Paisiello)
St Petersburg *194*
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Garsington ..... F64(p)
Flaminio (Pergolesi)
Beaune 1474
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss) 900
Ljubljana ..... 195(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *310-12(p)*
CD review 560
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Bregenz ..... F35(p)
Erfurt ..... F89(p)
Milan ..... 1077(p), 1078
Moscow ..... *1489-91(p)*
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *312(p)*
Santiago 1471-2
Sydney ..... *679-80(p)*
Vienna Staatsoper ..... *434-5(p)*
Flight (Dove)
Saint Louis ..... F108(p)
CD review 1400

Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Milan 1077
La forza del destino (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden 1303, *1524-6(p)*
The Four Note Opera (Johnson)
Buxton 1118, 1120-1
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *975-6(p)*
Rome 451-2
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Los Angeles ..... *719-20(p)*
New York: Metropolitan Opera
209-10, *343-4*
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Edinburgh Festival *1369-70*
Venice ..... *1080-1(p)*
Friendly Fire (Arp)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper ..... *1479(p)*
Fuego en Casabindo (Maragno)
Buenos Aires 1065
A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum (Sondheim)
London: National Theatre ..... *1257-8(p)*
Gabriella di Vergi (Carafa) 1182
The Gamblers (Shostakovich)
St Petersburg 1359
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Glyndebourne ..... *1110-11, 1112(p)*
Milan 1077
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 691(p), 693, 694
see also *Il trittico*
La Gioconda (Ponchielli)
Bath *481*
London: Covent Garden *1379-80*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *843*
Wrocław 69
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Houston ..... *78-80(p)*
CD review 355-6
Il giuramento (Mercadante)
Wexford ..... 1315(p)
God's Liar (Casken)
Vienna ..... 1468, 1469(p)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
St Petersburg *332-4*
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Barcelona 1085
Cologne ..... *186-8(p)*
Dresden *56*
London: English National Opera ... *220-1*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Goya (Menotti)
Vienna 1468
Washington ..... F125(p)
Gräfin Maritza (Kálmán)
London: Budapest Operetta Theatre .. *993*
Mörbisch *1467-8*
Le Grand Macabre (Ligeti)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra *87-8*
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
Philadelphia *968*
Zurich 713
Grazyna, the Triumph of a Queen (Ishmael)
London: Nitro 95
The Greek Passion (Martinu)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1387-8(p)*
Griselda (A. Scarlatti)
CD review 484-5
Guest from the Future (Marvin)
Annandale-on-Hudson *1491-2*
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
DVD review 1531-2
Gustavo III (Verdi) 668-72
Gothenburg ..... 671(p)
see also *Un ballo in maschera*
The Gypsy Baron (J. Strauss) see *Der Zigeunerbaron*
Hamlet (Thomas)
Barcelona 196
Trieste *708*
The Handmaid's Tale (Ruders)
Toronto ..... *1469-70(p)*
Hanjo (Hosokawa)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *1216-17(p)*
Hans Heiling (Marschner)
Cagliari ..... *1234-5(p)*
Strasbourg ..... *818-19(p)*
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
London: BBC Concert Orchestra . *1373-4*
London: Sadler's Wells ..... 557(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *592-3(p)*
CD review 556
Harvey Milk (Korie)
San Francisco ..... 400(p)
Hatsuyuki (Bell)
Cape Town *456*
The Haunted Manor (Moniuszko)
London: Warsaw, Polish National Opera
847-9(p)
CD review 621-2
Die heilige Linde (S. Wagner)
CD review 742-3
Henry VIII (Saint-Saëns)
London: Compiègne, Théâtre Français de la Musique *218-19*
Hercules (Handel)
Aix-en-Provence *1216*
Buxton ..... 1118, *1121-2(p)*
Halle *1345*
L'Héritière (Damase)
Marseille *1217-18*
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Paris: Palais Garnier *693-4*
Hosokawa Grazia (Cimatti)
Tokyo 1317
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
CD review 622-3

Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Valle d'Itria ..... 234(p)
CD review 234-5
Hunyadi László (Erkel)
Budapest *191*
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Amsterdam ..... *709-10(p)*
Florence *1235-6*
Los Angeles ..... *1495-6(p)*
CD review 617
Ilsebill (Klose)
Aachen *950-1*
Imeneo (Handel)
Birmingham: Summer Festival Opera *1128-9*
Glimmerglass *1364-5*
Inanna (Andriessen)
Berlin Festival *178-9*
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Chicago ..... *1089-90(p)*
Düsseldorf 953
Santiago 1471
DVD review 1273-4
Les Indes galantes (Rameau)
Paris: Palais Garnier 176
Poznan 959
L'infedeltà delusa (Haydn)
Bridgnorth: Bampton Classical Opera 1128
L'innocenza giustificata (Gluck)
CD review 618-19
The Io Passion (Birtwistle) F19-23
Aldeburgh ..... *908-10(p)*
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
CD review 561
Ion (Vir)
Basingstoke: Music Theatre Wales *89-91(p)*
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Toronto *48*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1510-12(p)*
DVD review 363
Isabeau (Mascagni)
CD review 1271-2
L'isola disabitata (Haydn)
Frankfurt 57-8
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *461-2*
Rome 451
Strasbourg ..... *1072-3(p)*
The Jacobin (Dvořák) 784-5
Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher (Honegger)
Santiago 1471
Jenufa (Janáček)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *314-15(p)*
Brno ..... *439-40(p)*
Budapest 829
Glyndebourne ..... *1262-3(p)*
Houston ..... *584-5(p)*
Rotterdam *455*
Warsaw ..... *1082-5(p)*
Jerry Springer—the Opera (R. Thomas) 667
La Juive (Halévy)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *83*, 84(p), 210
The Jumping Frog of Calaveras County (Foss) 398
Der Kaiser von Atlantis (Ullmann)
Cincinnati *1244-5*
Spoleto 1488
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Geneva *199*
Helsinki ..... *308-10(p)*
San Diego ..... *970-1(p)*
Welsh National Opera ..... *979-80(p)*
King Roger (Szymanowski)
London: Warsaw, Polish National Opera *850-1*
Krapp ou La dernière bande (Mihalovici)
Prague *441-2*
Der Kreidekreis (Zemlinsky)
Zurich *202-3*
Der Kuhhandel (Weill)
Bregenz ..... *1333-4(p)*
Der lächerliche Prinz Jodelet (Keiser)
Hamburg *824-6*
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
London: Covent Garden .... *607-8(p)*, 659
San Francisco *347*
Das Land des Lachelns (Lehár)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... 560(p)
CD review 560
The Land of Smiles (Lehár) see *Das Land des Lachelns*
The Last Supper (Birtwistle)
Berlin ..... F23(p)
Libuše (Smetana)
Prague *564*
Licht (Stockhausen) 1457
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
St Petersburg ..... *1358-9(p)*
Little Women (Adamo)
Cleveland 1093
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... 1442(p)
Los Angeles ..... 422(p)
Seattle ..... 790(p)
Love, Death, Music and Plants (Hindson)
Melbourne *300*
Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Aix-en-Provence 1216
Love's Luggage Lost (Rossini) see *L'occasione fa il ladro*
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires 434
Chicago ..... *714-15*, 1046(p)
Florence 1028
London: Covent Garden .... *224-7(p)*, 395
Los Angeles ..... *336-7(p)*

Southsea: New Sussex Opera *99*
Toronto *1470-1*
DVD review 623-4, 1143-4
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Ghent ..... *305-6(p)*
London: Opera Holland Park .. *1254-6*(p)
Palermo ..... *576(p)*
Lulu (Berg)
Bonn *184-6*
Glyndebourne ..... 916(p)
Hamburg ..... 319-20(p)
Munich ..... *1346(p)*
Paris: Opéra Bastille *175-6*
Sydney ..... *43-4(p)*
DVD review ..... 624-6(p), 1274-6(p)
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Honolulu 717
London: English National Opera .. 814(p)
Montreal *1214-15*
New York: Metropolitan Opera . *342-3(p)*
Sydney *680*
Tel Aviv 1233
CD review 558-60
Macbeth (Verdi)
Barcelona 1085
Brussels ..... 1440(p)
Buenos Aires 1063-4
Hong Kong *49-50*
Moscow *71*
CD review 620-1
McTeague (Bolcom) 399-400
Chicago ..... 399(p)
Madama Butterfly (Puccini) 549, 1164
Chicago ..... *716*, 1041(p)
Detroit 204
London: Clonter Opera *1514-15*
Los Angeles *720*
Miami 1185
Milan 1349
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... *343(p)*
Verona 1355, *1488-9*
Vienna *1068*
Welsh National Opera ..... 21(p), *595-6*
CD review 557
The Magic Flute (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
Mahagonny Singspiel (Weill)
Buxton 1120
The Maids (Bengtson)
Cincinnati ..... *1244-5*, 1246(p)
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Glyndebourne ..... 493(p)
Stuttgart *573-4*
DVD review 491-3
Malpopita (W. Goehr)
Berlin: Komische Oper *820-2*
Man and Boy: Dada (Nyman)
Karlsruhe ..... *699-700(p)*
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1123-5(p)*
Manon (Massenet)
Frankfurt *56-7*
Geneva ..... *1086-8(p)*
Paris: Opéra Bastille..... *946-7*
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1502-4(p)*
Palm Beach *1096*
Washington ..... 972-3(p)
Le Marchand de Venise (Hahn)
Portland ..... 424(p)
La marescialla d'amore (Nini)
Jesi ..... *324-6(p)*
María de Buenos Aires (Piazzolla)
Norwich ..... *861-2(p)*
María del Carmen (Granados)
Wexford *62*
Maria, regina d'Inghilterra (Pacini) ... 1180
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Barcelona 196
Marie Antoinette (Börtz)
Stockholm ..... 1330(p)
Marie Victoire (Respighi)
Rome *830-2*
Marilyn (Laderman) 400
Mario ed il mago (Oliver)
Stuttgart *1347-8*
The Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
Martha (Flotow)
Vienna: Volksoper 46
Maskarade (Nielsen)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 270(p)
Matilde di Shabran (Rossini)
Pesaro *1349-50*
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Saint Louis 1247, 1248
Max and Moritz (Busch)
Tel Aviv 1233
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Moscow *578-9*
St Petersburg 332
DVD review 1008
Medea (Henderson) 1445
Médée (Clérambault)
Canberra 43
Mefistofele (Boito)
Frankfurt *1073-4*
Mein Herz brennt (Rasch)
CD review 743-4
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner) 1552
Florence *829-30*
London: Covent Garden ..... 805(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille *52-4*
Merlin (Albéniz)
DVD review ..... 1009-10(p)
The Merry Widow (Lehár) see *Die lustige Witwe*
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ..... 808(p)

A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
English Touring Opera ..... 1208(p)
London: English National Opera *1106-7(p)*
London: English Touring Opera *600-1(p)*
Pisa *706-8*
Sydney *45*
DVD review 1530-1
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera *729-30(p)*
Sydney 1466
CD review 561
The Mines of Sulphur (Bennett) F25-8
Glimmerglass ..... *1362-4*, 1365(p)
London: English National Opera 912
London: Sadler's Wells ..... F26(p)
Stockholm ..... F27(p)
The Minotaur (Evans)
Scottish Opera For All ..... *984-5(p)*
Mirandolina (Martinu)
New York: Manhattan School of Music *967-8*
The Miserly Knight (Rakhmaninov)
Glyndebourne ..... *1110-11(p)*
Mr Barbeque (Kats-Chernin)
Adelaide *1465*
Mr Emmet Takes a Walk (Maxwell Davies)
Vienna: Kammeroper 47
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
London: Classical Opera Company *1253-4*
Mlada (Rimsky-Korsakov)
St Petersburg 1359-60
Moïse et Pharaon (Rossini)
Milan ..... *450(p)*
Pesaro ..... 1313(p)
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Barcelona 1085
London: Royal Academy of Music *229-30*
Mörder, Hoffnung der Frauen (Hindemith)
New York: Avery Fisher Hall 724
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Berlin 819-20
London: Covent Garden ..... 807(p)
Moskva Cheryomushki (Shostakovich)
Annandale-on-Hudson *1492-3*
Mother of Us All (Thomson)
San Francisco *85-6*
Mourning Becomes Electra (Levy)
New York City Opera ..... *720-1(p)*
Seattle ..... *212-14(p)*
Nabucco (Verdi)
Hamburg *698*
Rome 1485-6
Natoma (Herbert) 397-8
Les Nègres (Levinas)
Lyon *446*
New Year (Tippett)
Houston ..... 1187(p)
Die Nibelungen (Dorn)
Plauen ..... *1227-8(p)*
Nicholas and Alexandra (Drattell)
Los Angeles 336
A Night at the Chinese Opera (Weir)
Kent Opera ..... 299(p)
The Night Banquet (Guo)
Beijing 309
Nixon in China (Adams)
Saint Louis ..... *1247-8(p)*
Norma (Bellini)
Budapest *449*
Dublin 321-2
Helsinki ..... *689-90(p)*
Ljubljana 195
London: Covent Garden ..... 149(p)
London: Opera Holland Park .... *992-3(p)*
Sydney 1467
Washington *348*
CD review 149-50
The Nose (Shostakovich)
Annandale-on-Hudson ..... *1492*, 1493(p)
St Petersburg ..... *837-8(p)*
Noye's Fludde (Britten) 1296
Toronto *307-9*
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 384, 772
Chicago 459
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama *482*
Florence *64-5*
Geneva ..... 170(p)
London: English Touring Opera *600-1*
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *616(p)*
London: Savoy Opera ..... *735-6(p)*
Montreal *47-8*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 209-10
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées . 1070
Portland *344*
Sydney 1467
CD review 1136-8
Das Nusch-Nuschi (Hindemith)
New York: Avery Fisher Hall 724, 725
Oberon (Weber)
Edinburgh Festival *1370*
L'occasione fa il ladro (Rossini)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *849-50(p)*
Oedipe (Enescu)
Bucharest ..... *69-70(p)*
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
CD review 556-7
Of Mice and Men (Floyd) 398-9
New York City Opera *83-4*
CD review 485-6
Der Onkel aus Boston (Mendelssohn) 1317
L'opera seria (Gassmann)
Batignano ..... *1480-1(p)*

The Oprichnik (Tchaikovsky)
CD review 1006-7
L'oracolo (Leoni) 396
Oreste (Handel)
Spoleto 1488
Orestes (Vila)
Buenos Aires 171
Orfeo (Fomin)
Wuppertal 321
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Kent Opera ..... 1462(p)
London: New London Consort *88-9*
Orfeo (Rossi)
Wuppertal 321
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Edinburgh: Leeds, Opera North *1378-9(p)*
Los Angeles ..... 336, *337-8(p)*
Munich *190*
DVD review 1530-1
Orlando finto pazzo (Vivaldi)
Turin 453-4
CD review 1526-7
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Turin 453
CD review 561
Orpheus in the Underworld (Offenbach) see *Orphée aux enfers*
Osud (Janáček)
Madrid ..... *196-7(p)*
Otello (Rossini) 1183
Otello (Verdi)
Graz ..... *562-3(p)*
Honolulu 716-17
New York: Metropolitan Opera 1497(p), *1498*
Paris: Opéra Bastille *693*
DVD review 1144-5
Our Man in Havana (Williamson)
London: Trinity College of Music Opera Company ..... *1134-6(p)*
Owen Wingrave (Britten)
DVD review 744-5
Pacific Overtures (Sondheim)
London: English National Opera 1438(p)
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Buenos Aires 434
Leeds: Opera North *976-7*
New Orleans 966
San Francisco 86
Les Paladins (Rameau)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 809-12(p)
The Pardoner's Tale (Chisholm)
Cape Town 456-7
Parsifal (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... *1218-20(p)*
Geneva 1086
New York: Carnegie Hall 463
Strasbourg *178*
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *815-16(p)*
Partenope (Vinci)
Beaune 1473
Pas sur la Bouche (Yvain)
Film review ..... 870-1(p)
Patience (Sullivan)
Glimmerglass 1365-6
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Philadelphia ..... *968-9(p)*
San Diego ..... *463-4(p)*, 1192(p)
Sydney *44-5*
Venice ..... *833-4(p)*
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Boston *77-8*
Edinburgh: Hanover State Opera *1372-3(p)*
Glyndebourne ..... *990-1(p)*, *1523-4(p)*
London: Compiègne, Théâtre Français de la Musique *216-17*
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *1474-6*(p)
Salzburg ..... 1195(p)
The Peony Pavilion (Tan Dun)
Charleston ..... *1241-5(p)*
Peter Grimes (Britten) 1309, 1444-5
Barcelona ..... *457-9(p)*
Cambridge *613*
Cologne ..... 792(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1117-18(p)*
London Symphony Orchestra *353-5*
Paris: Opéra Bastille *566*
Santiago *1068-9*
DVD review 493-4
Pia de' Tolomei (Donizetti) 1181-2, 1198-1203
The Piano Tuner (Osborne)
London: Music Theatre Wales *1516-17(p)*
Pietro il grande, ossia il falegname di Livonia (Donizetti)
Martina Franca 1482
Pigmalion (Rameau)
Canberra 43
The Pipe of Desire (Converse) 398
The Pirates of Penzance (Sullivan)
Chicago ..... *715-16(p)*
Planet 8 (Glass)
Houston ..... 1188(p)
Platée (Rameau)
DVD review 1142-3
Polifemo (Porpora)
Bibbiena 955-6
Polyeucte (Gounod)
Martina Franca 1482-4
Polyphème (Cras)
CD review 237-9
Pontalba (Musgrave)
New Orleans *207*
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin) 579
The Postman Always Rings Twice (Paulus) 399
Powder Her Face (Adès) 144-5

Cheltenham ..... 144(p)
Nantes ..... 147(p)
La prigione di Edimburgo (Ricci) 1183
CD review 740-1
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Florence *1236-7*
Frankfurt ..... 1344(p), 1345
La Princesse jaune (Saint-Saëns)
London: Royal Academy of Music *863-4*
The Prodigal Son (Sullivan)
CD review 874-5
Proserpine (Paisiello)
Martina Franca *65-6*
Der Protagonist (Weill)
Bregenz *1334-5*
Pyramus and Thisbe (Lampe)
London: Moscow, Helikon Opera *862-3*
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Berlin: Staatsoper *315-16*
Manchester: BBC Philharmonic Orchestra *985-6*
Moscow, Helikon Opera ..... 554(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 461(p), *462*
Raaff (Raaff)
Amsterdam ..... *1238(p)*
Radamisto (Handel)
Zurich ..... *713-14(p)*
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Krakow 711
London: English National Opera *91-2*, 284(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *999*
London: Linbury Studio Theatre *856-7*
Der Rattenfänger von Hameln (Nessler)
Freiberg *1074-6*
Regina (Blitzstein)
Chicago ..... *459-60(p)*
El retablo de Maese Pedro (Falla)
Lugo 956
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Buenos Aires 1464
Copenhagen ..... *443-5(p)*
London: English National Opera *604-5(p)*
London: Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment *1261-2*
Munich *572-3*
New Orleans *963-6*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *588-9*
Wrocław 331
DVD review 364-5
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Baden-Baden *1343*
Bologna *1233-4*
Castleward Opera 986
Florence ..... *322-3(p)*
Milford Haven: Mid Wales Opera *1391-2(p)*
Piacenza *274-8*, *1078*
Santiago 1471
Toronto *687*
CD review 558
Rinaldo (Handel)
Göttingen ..... *1226(p)*
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Baden-Baden ..... *567-9(p)*
Bayreuth *1221-4*
Dresden 1028
London: English National Opera 911
Longborough *1256*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *842-3*
San Francisco *727-8*
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
Rita (Donizetti)
Montpellier 1342
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Brussels *685*
DVD review 1272-3
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti) 1184
Munich ..... *571-2(p)*
Robinson Crusoe (Offenbach)
Iford: Opera Della Luna ..... *1250-1(p)*
Rodelinda (Handel)
Glyndebourne ..... *1127(p)*
Le Roi Arthus (Chausson)
Brussels ..... *303-5(p)*
Roland (Lully)
Lausanne ..... *334-5(p)*
La romanzesca e l'uomo nero (Donizetti) 1181
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Buenos Aires 171
Frankfurt ..... *448-9(p)*
Munich ..... 1346-7(p)
Die römische Unruhe oder Die edelmütige Octavia (Keiser)
Karlsruhe 700
La rosa del azafrán (Guerrero)
Madrid *74-6*
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... *577(p)*
London: Covent Garden ..... *733-4(p)*
Salzburg ..... *1337-9(p)*
Zurich ..... 1239, *1240-1(p)*
Rosmira fedele (Vivaldi)
CD review 873-4
Rosmonda d'Inghilterra (Donizetti) ... 1179
Royal Palace (Weill)
Bregenz *1334*, *1335*
Rusalka (Dvořák) 782
London: English National Opera .. 781(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera . *841-2(p)*
Tel Aviv 1232
CD review 1270-1

The Sacrifice (Converse) 398
St François d'Assise (Messiaen)
San Francisco ..... 420(p)
St John Passion (Bach)
London: English National Opera .. 800(p)
Salomé (Mariotte)
Montpellier *1342*
Salome (R. Strauss)
Baltimore ..... 840(p), *841*
Chile 172
Essen *698*
Louisville *962*
New York: Metropolitan Opera . *587-8(p)*
Taipei *203-4*
Warsaw 1239
Salsipuedes (Catán)
Houston ..... 1188(p)
Salvator Rosa (Gomes)
Martina Franca *1482*
Samson (Handel)
Amsterdam *454-5*
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Chicago *714*
London: Covent Garden ..... *602-4(p)*
St Petersburg ..... *331-3(p)*
Turin ..... 664(p)
Weimar ..... 540(p)
Sancta Susanna (Hindemith)
New York: Avery Fisher Hall 724-5
Sapho (Massenet)
Saint-Etienne *313*
Satyagraha (Glass)
Bonn *1480*
Satyricon (Maderna)
Ghent *1341*
Savitri (Holst)
Birmingham: City of Birmingham
Symphony Orchestra *866-7*
Montepulciano 1484
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
Avellaneda 1063
Canberra 42
School for Fathers (Wolf-Ferrari)
London: Royal Academy Opera *737-8(p)*
Schwanda the Bagpiper (Weinberger)
Wexford ..... *61*, 63(p), 1314(p)
The Secret Marriage (Cimarosa) see *Il matrimonio segreto*
Semele (Handel)
London: British Youth Opera *1381-2*
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées
564-6(p)
Semiramide (Rossini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *570-1*
Turin 452-3
Serse (Handel)
Cologne 824
English National Opera ..... 281(p)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées *52*
The Seven Deadly Sins (Weill) see *Der sieben Todsünden*
Show Boat (Kern)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 269(p)
Si J'étais roi (Adam)
Haslemere Hall: Opera Omnibus . *608-10*
Siberia (Giordano)
Martina Franca 65, *66*
CD review 875-6
Der sieben Todsünden (Weill)
Cincinnati ..... F84(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *977-9(p)*
Macerata ..... F99(p)
Philadelphia 726-7
Siegfried (Wagner) 271, 394
Amsterdam *1489*
Barcelona 1085
Chicago *460*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Il signor Bruschino (Rossini)
CD review 1527
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden
477-8(p), 806(p)
Mannheim *827-8*
Santa Fe *1500*
Trieste *329-30*
Turin 452
Simplicius Simplicissimus (Hartmann)
531-8
Berlin: Hebbel Theater ..... 535(p)
Hanover ..... 537(p)
Stuttgart ..... *1228-32(p)*
Siroe, rè di Persia (Handel)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music
966-7
CD review 1002-3
The Snow Maiden (Rimsky-Korsakov)
St Petersburg *838-9*
Le Songe d'une nuit d'été (Thomas)
London: Compiègne, Théâtre Français de la Musique 218, *219*
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Florence *574-5*
Santa Fe ..... *1500*, 1501(p)
CD review 150-1
Sosarme (Handel)
Göttingen 1227
London Handel Festival ..... *739-40(p)*
Statira, principessa di Persia (Cavalli)
Naples 706
CD review 872
The Story of Orpheus (Caldwell)
Oxford *612-13*
Street Scene (Weill)
Perth *302-3*
A Streetcar Named Desire (Previn)
Washington 973
The Stubborn Lovers (Dvořák) 783

Suor Angelica (Puccini) see *Il trittico*
Susanna (Handel)
Birmingham: Early Opera Company *98-9*
Susannah (Floyd) 398
Philadelphia *211-12*
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
London: Covent Garden
349-52(p), 529-30
London: Watermill Theatre *1386-7*
New York City Opera *590*
Szulamit (Donáth)
Miami *340-1*
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *849-50(p)*
Montepulciano 1484
see also *Il trittico*
Tancredi (Rossini)
Pesaro 1352
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth *1220-1*
Brussels ..... *1213-14(p)*
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet *946*
The Tempest (Adès) 144-5
London: Covent Garden ..... *474-7(p)*
Thaïs (Massenet)
Montreal *306-7*
Venice ..... 360(p)
CD review 360
Theodora (Handel)
DVD review ..... 1141-2(p)
Tirsi e Clori (Monteverdi)
Vienna: Kammeroper 683
Tobias and the Angel (Dove)
London: English Touring Opera
1380-1(p)
Tosca (Puccini)
Barcelona 196, 1085
Houston ..... *206-7(p)*
Ljubljana 1361
London: Covent Garden
151(p), *1115-16(p)*
London: English National Opera
596-7(p)
Madrid ..... *582-3(p)*
Moscow 579
New York: Metropolitan Opera
462-3, 586-7(p)
Northampton *610-12*
Riga 1357
Rome 832
Sarasota *844*
CD review 149, 150
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *446-8(p)*
Salzburg ..... *1335-7(p)*
La traviata (Verdi)
Aix-en-Provence *1215*
Berlin: Komische Oper *184*
Houston 206
Lausanne 201
Leeds: Opera North ..... *471-2(p)*
London: Covent Garden ..... 1054(p)
Madrid ..... *72-4(p)*
Miami ..... *338-9(p)*
Palm Beach 338, *339-40*
Sydney 680
Utrecht *68*
Verona ..... *1353-5(p)*
Washington 973-4
Welsh National Opera ..... 793, *864-5(p)*
Il Trespolo tutore (Stradella)
Oxford *1132*
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 1402-4
Mannheim ..... *700-1(p)*
Rome 832
Stockholm ..... *1361-2*, 1363(p)
Stuttgart *1480*
CD review ..... 149, 151-2, 1004-6(p)
Il trittico (Puccini)
Düsseldorf *318-19*
see also *Gianni Schicchi*; *Il tabarro*
The Trojans (Berlioz) see *Les Troyens*
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Buxton 1120
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Baltimore 840
Edinburgh: Hanover State Opera
1375-6(p)
Florence *62-4*
London: Covent Garden ..... *857-9(p)*
Naples 706
Paris: Opéra Bastille *174-5, 949-50*
Philadelphia ..... *210-11(p)*
Rome ..... *1486*(p)
Sydney ..... *1465-6(p)*
Verona 1355-6
CD review 558, 1268-9
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
London: English National Opera
1504-8(p)
Mannheim *189-90*
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *50-1(p)*
Salzburg ..... 1194(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 918(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 1308(p)
The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov)
579-80
Turandot (Puccini)
Bangkok *1088-9*
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *54-5(p)*
Chile 173
Genoa 324
Helsinki *688-9*
Houston ..... *1096*, 1189(p)
London: Chisinau National Opera 786-7
London: Covent Garden 273
Miami *1099*
Portland *344*
Toronto ..... *437-8(p)*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1392-3(p)*

Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Buxton ..... 1118, *1120*, 1122(p)
The Turk in Italy (Rossini) see *Il turco in Italia*
The Turn of the Screw (Britten) 530
BBC2 ..... *1000-1(p)*
Cheltenham *1126*
Dublin *702*
London: Benjamin Britten International Opera School *230-1*
London: Covent Garden ... 796(p), 799(p)
Twilight of the Gods (Wagner) see *Götterdämmerung*
The Two Widows (Smetana)
The Hague 711
Ubu Rex (Penderecki)
Buenos Aires 1465
London: Warsaw, Polish National Opera *852-4(p)*
Warsaw *330-1*
Ugo, conte di Parigi (Donizetti)
Bergamo *322*
Uncle Remus (Taylor)
London: Pegasus Opera and Curious Opera Group *1129-30*
Undertow (Kats-Chernin)
Adelaide ..... *677-8(p)*
Undine (Hoffmann)
Poznan 959
Die unendliche Geschichte (Matthus)
Hagen 954
L'Upupa und der Triumph der Sohnesliebe (Henze)
Salzburg ..... F113(p)
The Valkyrie (Wagner) see *Die Walküre*
Vanda (Dvořák) 783
London: University College Opera *738-9*
Prague *945*
Vanessa (Barber)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra *96-7*
Vedova scaltra (Wolf-Ferrari)
Montpellier 818
Una vendetta in dominò (Verdi) 668-9
Les Vêpres siciliennes (Verdi)
Zurich 1239-40
La vera costanza (Haydn)
Bampton Classical Opera 1128
La Verbena de la paloma (Bretón)
CD review 358-9
Der verführte Claudius (Keiser)
Berliner Kammeroper 182, 184
I vespri siciliani (Verdi) see *Les Vêpres siciliennes*
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
Chicago *1090-2*
La vida breve (Falla)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *733(p)*
Livorno *705*
La Vie parisienne (Offenbach)
CD review 561
Die Vögel (Braunfels)
Geneva *583*
La Voix humaine (Poulenc)
London: Compiègne, Théâtre Français de la Musique 216, 217-18
Montepulciano 1484
Volo di notte (Dallapiccola)
Florence 1236
Frankfurt 1344
The Voyage (Glass)
Leeds Youth Opera *1130*
Das Wachsfigurenkabinett (Hartmann)
Oldenburg *701-2*
Walking not Driving (Coker)
Buxton 1120
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Amsterdam *957-8*
London: English National Opera *860-1(p)*
New York: Eos Ensemble *589-90*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *1498-9*
Toronto ..... *685-7(p)*
Washington *347-8*
DVD review 364-5
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
The Wandering Scholar (Holst)
Cambridge: Opera East 1264
Werther (Massenet)
Buenos Aires 1464
English Touring Opera ..... 280(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1393-5(p)*
London: English National Opera 1439(p)
Martina Franca *66-8*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *341*
Sarasota 845
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Bregenz ..... 26, 1335, F80(p)
Wet Snow (van der Putte)
Rotterdam *1238-9*
Winter Words (Britten)
Oxford: Streetwise Opera ..... *221-3(p)*
Wintermärchen (Boesmans)
Barcelona: Brussels, Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie 195-6
Wolf (Platel) ..... 1062(p)
Wolf Cub Village (Guo)
Beijing 309
The Woman in White (Lloyd Webber) 1458-60(p)
The Woman who Walked into Doors (Defoort)
Dublin *60-1*
Wonderful Town (Bernstein)
Grange Park Opera ..... *1109-10(p)*
Wozzeck (Berg) 1424
Berlin : Komische Oper ..... *951-2(p)*
Dresden ..... *696-7(p)*
Leeds: Opera North ..... 797(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1443(p)
Lyon ..... 165(p), *445-6*

Rome 452
Xerxes (Handel) see *Serse*
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
London: Welsh National Opera . *597-8(p)*
Manchester: Hallé Orchestra *469-70*
Southgate College Opera *869*
Sydney ..... *44(p)*
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Amsterdam *454*
Zaira (Mercadante) 1179-80
Zanetto (Mascagni)
Savona 192
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart) 1316-17
Buenos Aires 1064
Cape Town *1491*
Glyndebourne
867-9(p), 1113, *1519-20(p)*
Hastings (New Zealand) *68-9*
Houston 586
Liverpool: Scottish Opera ..... *599-600(p)*
London: English National Opera
605-6(p)
Macau ..... *173-4(p)*
New York: Metropolitan Opera
1498(p), *1499*
Ruhr ..... 1058(p)
San Diego ..... 405(p)
San Francisco 86
Sarasota 845
Sydney *678-9*
Zelmira (Rossini) 1183-4
Der Zigeunerbaron (J. Strauss)
CD review 561
Zora D. (Zebeljan)
Vienna: Kammeroper 46
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *730-2(p)*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	cd/dvd review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aalto, Alvar (architect) 690
Aarfing, Steffen (des) ..... 443-4(p), 1468
Aaron, Adina (s) 215
Abbado, Daniele (prod) 452, 1237, 1352
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 452
al Abbassy, Salama (librettist) 139
Abbondanza, Roberto (bs) 328, 1237
Abbott, Stephen 737
Abdrazakov, Askar (bs) ... 305-6, 324, 1065
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs)
450(p), 451, 587, 1348
Abel, Yves (cond) ... 180, 488(r), 706, 1522
Abervandana, Bernard 1381
Abete, Antonio (bs)
52, 102(r), 454, 1070, 1136(r), 1526(r)
Abraham, Christine (s) 974
Abrahams, Darren (t)
473, 734-5(p), 1108, 1481
Abrego, Raul (des) 1488
Abulafia, John (prod) ..... 861-2(p)
Accurso, Roberto (bs) 451
Aceto, Raymond (bs) 460, 714
Adam, Adolphe (composer) 608-10
Adami, Filippo (t) 1352
Adamo, Mark (composer) 1093, 1186
Adams, John (composer & cond)
419, 441, 479, *922*, 1010-11(r), 1247-8
Adès, Thomas (composer)
144-7(p), 168, 474-7
Adiego, Paula (s) 956
Adler, Kurt Herbert (administrator) 1190
Adler, Mark (t) 58
Aeschlimann, Roland (prod & des) 1086
Aeschylus (dramatist) 171
Afanasenko, Viktor (t) 174-5, 211
Agache, Alexandru (b) 1349, 1380
Agadi, Akhmed (t) 579
Agafanov, Mikhail (t) 190, 438, 828
Agler, David (cond) *1050*, 1311
Agnew, Paul (t)
176, 466, 483(r), 811(p), 813, 1142(r),
1400(r), 1472
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) 451
Agrest, Mikhail (cond) 1359
Aguilera, Fernando (t) 319
Aho, Kalevi (composer) 256
Aikin, Laura (s)
420(p), 421, 624(r), 1077, 1340, 1542
Aillard, Gilles (des) 178
Ainsley, John Mark (t) 454
Ainsworth, Colin (t) ..... 48, 1396(r)
Aitken, Bobby 593
Aken, Frank van (t) ..... 178, 1229(p)
Akimov, Yevgeny (t) 839

Akina, Henry (prod) 716-17
Alagna, Roberto (t)
108-9(r), 174, 209, 341, 623(r), 760, 946, 996-7(p), 1020, 1450(p)
Alaimo, Simone (bs) ..... 877(r)
Alamikkotervo, Aki (t) 690
Alane, Bernard (actor) 312
Alattar, Hanan 1488
Albéniz, Isaac (composer) 1009-10
Alberdi, Begoña (s) 458
Alberghini, Simone (bs) 453, 973, 1283
Albert, Werner Andreas (cond) ..... 742(r)
Albertson, Kyle Dennis (bs-b) *417*
Albery, Tim (prod)
342(p), 685, 1308(p), 1501, 1506, 1521-2(p)
Albrecht, Georg Alexander (cond) 679
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 945
Albrecht, Marc (cond) 697
Alcalá, Dante 62
Alda, Frances (s) ..... 936(r)
Alden, Christopher (prod)
85, 420, 521, 589, 730, 732(p), 850, 976-8(p), 1049, 1364-5, 1392-3
Alden, David (prod)
569-70(p), 572, 584-5(p), 1049, 1346(p)
Alden-Falconer, Jake (boy-s) ..... 868(p)
Alderson, Robert 42
Aldrich, Kate (s) 953, 1496
Aleksashkin, Sergey (b) ..... 454, 1008(r)
Alessi, Joseph (actor) 910
Alexander, Chris (prod) ..... 845-6(p)
Alexander, Diane (s) 717
Alexander, Kelly (dancer) 677
Alexandrov, Yury (prod) ..... 837-8(p), 1359
Alexeyev, Valery (b) 579, 960
Alexeyev, Yevgeny (b) 335, 818
Alexi-Meskhishvili, Georgi (des)
208(p), 578, 1492
Alexiev, Evgueniy (b) 1342, 1474
Allegretta, Sara (s) ..... 65, 234(r)
Allemandi, Antonello (cond) .. 207, 1528(r)
Allemanno, Carlo Vincenzo (t) 1345
Allen, Giselle (s) 469
Allen, Jamie (t) 44, 45
Allen, Peter (broadcaster) *1317*
Allen, Robert 1129
Allen, Sanet 961-2
Allen, Thomas (b)
351-2(p), 384, 682, 843, 1240, 1340, 1366, 1368, 1509, 1520
Allister, Jean (ms) ..... 561(r)
Allred, Susan Memmott (prod) 1215
Almagor, Dan (librettist) 1233
Alperyn, Graciela (ms) 172
Al Quntar, Lubana (s) 1520
Alsop, Marin (cond) 843, 1248, 1411
Althammer, Walter (cond) 338
Altman, Robert (prod & librettist)
399, 1046
Alva, Luigi (t & administrator) .. 837, 1043
Alvarez, Carlos (b) ... 46, 323(p), 421, 1085
Alvarez, Elaine (s) 968
Alvarez, Fernando (cond) 434, 1063
Alvarez, Marcelo (t)
225-6, 631, 706, 715, *1052-6(p)*, 1346-7(p), 1393-5(p)
Alvino, Rosemary (ms) 591
Alward, Peter ..... *1447-50(p), 1457*
Amato, Pasquale (b) ..... 397(p)
Amesmann, Eugene 435
Amonov, Avgust (t) 712, 1360
Amsellem, Norah (s) ..... 73-4(p), 324
Anastassv, Orlin (bs) 175
Andalò, Roberta ..... 872(r)
Andersen, Stig (t) 832, 1489
Anderson, Brian (t) 1364
Anderson, June (s) 339, 1321, 1322
Anderson, Valdine (s) ..... 147(p)
Anderson, Warwick (des) 42
Andersson, Susanna (s) ..... 616(p), *794*
Andersson, Tommie (lutenist) 1466
Andrasy, Gabor (bs) 214
André, Martin (cond) 732, 849, 975-6
Andreassen, Gustav (bs) 726, 963, 1245
Andriesen, Annett 1238
Andriessen, Louis (composer) 178-9
Anfossi, Pasquale (t) 1128
Angas, Richard (bs)
353, 469, 729, 1255, 1388
Angele, Birgit (des) 955
Anger, Ain (bs) 827
Angermayr, Daniel (des) 1220
Anguelov, Violina (ms) 72, 457, 961
Angus, David (cond) 986
Anisimov, Alexander (bs)
198, 878(r), 1144(r)
Ankaoua, Jean-Michel ..... 355(r)
Ansermet, Ernest (cond) 1164, F32
Ansseau, Fernand (t) ..... 931(r), 932(r)
Anthony, Charles (t) ..... 463, 1144(r)
Anthony, Dean (t) 1096
Anthony, Susan (s) 312
Anthony, Susan B. (s) 172
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s)
51, 595, 710, 1235
Antonenko, Aleksandrs (t) 1357
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) 709, 973
Antonov, Andrey (bs) ..... 741(r), 1493
Antonucci, Stefano (b) 175, 1355
Anttila, Jyrki (t) 310
Aparicio, José (t) ..... 101(p)
Appelgren, Curt (bs-b) ..... 1530(r)
Aprea, Bruno (cond & administrator)
192, *1050*
Aragall, Giacomo (t) F54
Aráiz, Oscar (choreographer) 171
Araiza, Francisco (t) 203
Arapian, Armand (b) ..... 198, 237(r)
Araus, Sonia (choreographer) 1471

Araya, Graciela (ms) 1342
Arbore, Catalin I. (des) ..... 70(p)
Ardelean, Nicoleta (s) 173
Arden, Annabel (prod) ..... 471, 1111-12(p)
Arditi, Pierre ..... 870(r)
Arefiev, Vladimir (des) 1357
Arens, Peter (actor) 203
Argento, Dominick (composer) 400
Arkadeva, Irina (s) 579
Arlaud, Philippe (prod & des)
446-8(p), 1220, 1343
Arletty (actress) ..... 938(r)
Arman, Erik 1335
Armani, Giorgio (des) 1366
Armengau, Patrice (administrator) 164
Armfield, Neil (prod)
310, 350(p), 680, 1020, 1296, 1383-4(p),
1411, 1467
Armiliato, Fabio (t)
192, 451, 583, 1085, 1096, F54
Armiliato, Marco (cond) 86
Armit, Louise (ms) 1520
Armstrong, Karan (s) ..... 314, 823-4(p)
Armstrong, Richard (cond)
228, *286*, *779*, *794*, 871(r), 1370, 1516
Armstrong Taylor, Tim (bs) 1132
Arnet, Marie (s) ..... 991(p)
Arnold, Matthew (bs) 1092
Arnšek, Ivan Andres (b) 195
Aronica, Roberto (t) 716, 1349
Arp, Klaus (composer) 1479
Arraya, Graciela (ms) 306
Arrivabeni, Paolo (cond) 62
Arroyo, Martina (s) 215, F32
Arthur, Jud (bs) 679
Arthurs, Rosemarie F42
Arwady, Meredith (c) 212, 1090
Asakura, Setsu (des) 334
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) 80, 116
Asbury, Stefan (cond) 942
Ashe, Rosemary 1250-1
Ashman, Mike (prod) ..... 455, 992-3(p)
Assante, Pablo (chorus master) 1074
Asszonyi, Aile (s) 46
Astakhov, Roman (bs) 580
Asztalos, Bence ..... 1269(r)
Ataneli, Lado (b) 175, 694-5, 698, 857-8(p)
Atherton, David (cond) 981
Atherton, Elizabeth (s) 600, 1481
Atkins, John (b) 1495
Atkinson, Gregory (bs) 306
Atkinson, Lynton (t) ..... 490(r)
Atlas, Ravil (t) 998
Atunes, Celso (cond) 702
Atwood, Margaret (author) 1469-70
Auden, W.H. (poet) 990
Audi, Pierre (prod & administrator)
51, 158, 208, 568, *920(p)*, 957, 1238, 1489
Audus, Mark (musicologist) 1082
Aufe, Nazareth (t) 434
Augér, Arleen (s) 1253
Auguin, Philippe (cond) 210, 344
Aunická, Pavla (ms) 197
Auphan, Renée (prod & administrator)
1217-18
Aust, Axel (des) ..... 82(p)
Auty, Peter (t) ... 68, 226, 471, 855(p), 1513
Auvity, Cyril (t) ..... 1272(r), 1472
Avermo, Kerstin (s) 189
Avey, John (b) 1497
Axentii, Diana (ms) *794*
Ayas, Eduardo (t) 433, 434, 1063
Azéma, Sabine (actress) ..... 870(rp)
Azocar, Jose (t) 173, 1484
Azzaretti, Jaël (s) ..... 1400(r)
Bacelli, Monica (s) 1235
Bächli, Samuel (cond) 58
Badea, Christian (cond) 841, 1116
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t) 203
Baert, Laure ..... 237(r)
Baesler, Andreas (prod) 58
Baggio, Hila (s) *1051*
Baggott, Buffy (ms) 687
Bailey, Anthony (composer) 97-8
Bailey, Dennis ..... 1273(r)
Bailey, Elizabeth (s) 616, 999
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) 493(r), 1274(r), 1552
Bailey, Patrick (cond) 1120
Bailey, Robert (administrator) 425
Baines, Frances (s) 1129
Baird, Janice (s) 1471
Baitzel, Edgar (administrator) 418, 423
Bakanova, Elena 957
Baker, Gregg (b) ..... 211(p)
Baker, Janet (ms)
78, 1226, 1227, 1393, 1395
Baker, Leo (boy-s) ..... 868(p)
Baker, Mark (t) 588
Balaschov, Oleg (t) 567
Balasov, Sergey (t) 1357
Balcombe, Richard (cond) 1110
Balconi, Roberto (counter-t) 967
Baldvinsson, Magnus (bs) 57
Balguérie, Suzanne ..... 931(r), 936(r)
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) ..... 557(r)
Balleys, Brigitte (ms) 1218
Balò, Maurizio (des) 1240
Balodis, Janis (librettist) 1465
Balsadonna, Renato (chorus master)
143, 1214, 1525
Balzani, Domenico (b) ..... 1398(r)
Bamberger, David (administrator) *794*
Banham, Simon (des) 1517
Banham, Teresa (actress) 910
Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod & administrator)
95, 472
Bankl, Wolfgang (bs) 815
Banks, Barry (t)
721-2(p), 1072, 1370, 1374, 1510
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs) 1504

Bannik, Ilia (bs) *794*, 1393
Bannister, Phillida (c) 1256
Banzo, Eduardo Lopez (cond) 194
Bär, Olaf (b) 577, 1222, 1520
Barainsky, Claudia (s) 700
Barasorda, Antonio (t) 966
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) . 211, 726, 1471
Barbara, Roxana (s) 434
Barbato, Silvio (cond) 1243
Barbe, André (des) 307, 341
Barber, Kimberly (ms) 846
Barber, Meredith (s) 845
Barber, Samuel (composer) 96-7, 107-8
Barbiere, Donatella (des) 1255
Barbirolli, John (cond) 644
Barbolini, Massimiliano (t) ..... 1527(r)
Barcellona, Daniela (ms)
451, 566, 835, 836-7, 1542, F115(p)
Barclay, Yvonne (s) 1256
Bardon, Henry (des) 714
Bardon, Patricia (ms)
595, 605, 978(p), 1274(r)
Barenboim, Daniel (cond)
143, 180, 315-16, 779, 793, 819-20
Bärenklau, Voxi (des) 1220
Bargalló, Toni (video director) ..... 1009(r)
Bargel, Martin (cond) 1076
Barker, Cheryl (s)
44(p), 199, 239(r), 680, 717-18(p), 979-80(p)
Barker, Stuart (prod) 869
Barkmin, Gun-Brit (s) 952
Barlow, Alan (des) ..... 149(p)
Barnea, Merav (s) 1233
Barnett, R. Joseph (administrator) *417*
Barrett, Thomas (b) 1096
Barretta, Diego 956
Barrit, Desmond ..... 1257(p)
Barron, Chris (administrator) 286
Barros, Carmen (prod) 1471
Barry, Gerald (composer) 1542
Barsacq, Alberte (des) 184
Barstow, Josephine (s)
384, 470-1, 744(r), 797(p), 970, 1354-5
Barth, Ned (b) 963
Bartl, Alenka (des) 195
Bartók, Béla (composer)
256, 480-1, 1513-14, 1516
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)
324, 450-1, 716, 1043, 1044, 1237, 1349
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms & s)
201, 500, 680-3(p), 973, 1189, 1190, 1339, 1366, 1434, October cover
Barylak, Magdalena (s) 711
Basaldúa, Emilio (des) 434
Bass, Robert (cond) 722
Basso, José Luis (chorus master) 64, 830
Basso, Romina (ms) 192
Bastet, Emmanuelle (prod) 1107
Bastianini, Ettore (b) 987, 1040
Bateman, Donna (s) ..... 601, 1253, 1517(p)
Batoukova, Elena (ms) 1338
Battaglia, Paolo (bs) 1349, 1513
Battistini, Mattia (b) 66
Battistoni, Carlo (prod) 330
Battle, Kathleen (s) 78, F34
Baturkin, Andrey (b) ..... 1397(r)
Bauer, Julia (s) 1468
Bauer, Raimund (des) 1334
Bauer-Jones, Emily 1517
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) 1468
Baugé, André (b) ..... 933(r)
Baumeister, Klaus (des) 1468
Baumgarten, Sebastian (prod)
189-90, 696-7(p)
Bauwens, Ray (t) ..... 107(r)
Bayley, Clive (bs)
92, 471, 617(r), 860, 1106, 1507-8
Bayo, María (s)
338(p), 358(r), 618(r), 817-18(p)
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s)
209(p), 459, 464(p), *667*, 1192(p), April cover
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de (dramatist) 472-3
Beaumont, Antony (editor) 1367
Beaumont, Maite (ms) 1070
Becher, Bonnie (lighting) 700
Becht, Hermann (bs) 320
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod)
624(r), 1240-1(p)
Beck, Peter Dean (lighting) 717
Becker, Dirk (des) 953
Beckett, Samuel (dramatist) 441-2
Beckwith, Daniel (cond) 1488
Beczala, Piotr (t) ..... 734, 1337, 1518(p)
Bedard, David (bs-b) 966
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 1103
Bednarski, Piotr (t) 331
Bedoni, Marcello (t) F53
Beecham, Thomas (cond) F29
Beer, Katja (s) 1472
Beermann, Frank (cond) 1076, 1472
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer)
265, 490-1, 550-2
Begg, Heather (ms) ..... 561(r)
Begley, Kim (t)
312, 446, 491(r), 697(p), 1262
Behle, Daniel (t) 702
Behle, Renate (s)
187, 364(r), 817, 1515-16(p)
Behnke, Anna-Katharina (s) 1490
Behrend, Kurt (des) F52
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
153(r), 1189, 1190(p), 1222
Bei, Yu-Hsi (b) 839
Bekkers, Rien (des) 68
Belasco, David (prod) 396
Belcher, Daniel (b) 48, 586, 968, 1103-4
Bell, Donald (b) ..... 1530(r)

Bell, Emma (s) .. 570, 760, 1127(p), F66(p)
Bell, William Henry (composer) 456
Bellini, Gabriele (cond) ..... 740(r)
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 489-90, 992-3
Bello, Claudio 1471
Bellocchio, Marco (prod) .... *274-8(p)*, 1078
Bellugi, Piero (administrator) *286*
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) 199, 310
Belov, Anton (b) *34*
Belozub, Aleksandr (des) 829
Belsky, Igor (composer) 1359
Beltrami, Silvia (ms) 708
Beltrán, Tito (t) 566, 1326
Belyaeva, Anastasia (s) 712
Ben Abdeslam, Rachid (counter-t) .. 1272(r)
Beňačka, Stanislav (b) 1126
Beňačková, Marta (s) 439
Beňačková -Cáp, Gabriela (s) ..... 1270(r)
Benaim, Joshua (b) 844
Benda, Georg Anton (composer) 955
Benet, Montserrat ..... 357(r)
Bengolea, Carlos (t) 1464
Bengtson, Peter (composer) 1244-5
Bengtsson, Maria (s) ..... 1478(p)
Benini, Maurizio (cond) 173, 174, 175, 583, 703, 950, 1471, 1482, 1518
Benjamin, George (cond) 87
Bennent, Anne (actress) 692
Bennett, Michael (t) 91
Bennett, Richard Rodney (composer) 1362-4, F25-8(p)
Bentley, Paul (librettist) 1469
Benza, Georgina von (s) ..... 104(r), 105(p)
Benzi, Manlio (cond) ..... 66, 875(r), 1482
Beranova, Katerina (s) 967
Beraus, Thomas (bs) 828
Berberian, Ara (bs) F33
Berdondini, Marco (cond) 1482
Berentson, Christopher 42
Berera, Elena (s) 453
Beresford, Bruce (prod) 422
Berg, Alban (composer) 319-20, 1274-6
Berg, Nathan (bs-b) 176, 454
Berganza, Teresa (ms) 128, 1044, 1070
Berger, Joachim (actor) 696
Berger, Leon (b) ..... 1438(p)
Berger, Richard 98
Berger, Rudolf (administrator) 46
Berger, William (bs) 395, 1510
Berger-Gorski, Bruno (prod) 116, 172(p), 828-9(p)
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs) 1229
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) 320
Bergman, Ingmar (prod) 922
Bergmann, Rupert (b) 47
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) ..... 150(r), 1042
Berio, Luciano (composer) 324
Berkeley, Edward (prod) 1488
Berkeley, Lennox (composer) 1264, 1528-9
Berkeley, Michael (composer & administrator) ..... *34*, 1113, F60(p)
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t) 220, 458-9, 1111
Berksoy, Semiha (s) Obituary *1331*
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 50-1, 81-2, 100, 190, 208-9, 272-3, 715, 788, 1504-8
Berlusconi, Silvio (politician) 143
Bermúdez, Gabriel (b) 1240
Bern, Jeni (s) ..... 729-30(p)
Bernard, Arnaud (prod) 66
Bernardi, Guillaume (prod) ..... 57-8(p)
Bernardi, Mario (cond) ..... 556(r)
Bernardini, Don (t) 992
Bernardy, Hélène (s) 304-5
Bernart, Massimo de (cond) 705
Berndt, Fred (prod) 1345
Bernet, Dietfried (cond) 198
Bernhard, Sabine (s) 823
Bernhard, Sandra (prod) 344, 714
Bernheimer, Martin (critic) 1038
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond) 150(r), 265, 353, 583-4, 843, 1109-10, 1120
Berry, Graham (administrator) 548
Berry, Noreen (ms) 457
Berry, Walter (bs-b) ..... 152(r)
Bertagnolli, Gemma (s) 101(r), 454, 1526(r)
Bertati, Giovanni (librettist) 194, 1390-1
Berti, Marco (t) 343(p), 858, 1085, 1143(r), 1356
Bertin, Pascal (counter-t) ..... 355(r)
Bertin, Pierre ..... 938(r)
Bertin, Suzanne-Marie ..... 938(r)
Bertini, Gary (cond) 947
Bertini, Rossana (s) ..... 873(r)
Bertman, Dmitry (prod & administrator) *553-5(p)*, 579, 960, 1357
Bertman, Ira (s) 1232, 1233
Bertocchi, Sergio (t) 65
Bertocci, Aldo (t) Obituary *1331*
Berutti, Jean-Claude (prod) 1232
Besch, Anthony (prod) 530, 987
Besnard, Cécile (s) 217
Bessant, Claire 1132
Best, Jonathan (bs) ..... 299(p), 479, 1104, 1260
Best, Matthew (bs) ..... 228-9(p), 1117
Best, Matthew (cond) ..... 622(r)
Beuron, Yann (t) 237(r), 345, 694, 1142(r), 1342
Bevan, Benjamin (b) 610
Bevan, Sophie 230
Bevaqua, Rossella (s) ..... 1268(r)
Bezdüz, Bülent (t) ..... 1398(r)
Bezuyen, Arnold (t) 1222
Bezzina, Gilbert (cond) ..... 873(r)

Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) 332, 838, 1359
Bialas, Günther (editor) 701
Bianchi, Marina (prod) 1078
Bianchini, Michele (b) 1245
Bibl, Rudolf (cond) 1468
Bicket, Harry (cond)
1139(r), 1411, 1501, 1529(r)
Bickley, Graham (actor) 1109
Bickley, Susan (ms)
471, 608, 1010(r), 1506-7
Bidzinski, Boguslaw (t) ..... 489(r)
Biegas, Ewa (s) *794*
Bieito, Calixto (prod)
56-7, 384, 1035, 1283, 1375-6(p),
1476-8(p), 1509-10(p), 1521
Bilgili, Burak (bs) 970, 1471
Biller, Kristine (s) 968
Billingsley, Stee (choreographer) 737
Billot, Etienne ..... 935(r)
Billy, Bertrand de (cond)
196, 581, 1003(r), 1085
Bilyy, Vitaly (b) *1317*
Binder, Christine (lighting) 714
Binder, Helena (prod) 721
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 415
Bini, Riccardo (pianist) 197
Binstock, Lynn (prod & librettist) 1129
Biondi, Fabio (cond) 328
Birchall, Simon 97
Bird, Dick (des) 999, 1520
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer)
908-10, 1542, F9, F19-23(p)
Bisantz, Andrew (cond) 1365
Bischoff, Stefan (des) 697
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) 974
Bisleri, Pier Paolo (des) 706
Bisowski, Andreas (librettist) 1479
Bissett, Lee (s) ..... 859-60(p), 1385-6(p)
Bix, Corey (t) *417*
Bizet, Georges (composer) . 977-8, 1259-61
Bizineche, Liliana (s) 20-1
Bjorndal, Sharon (chorus master) 726
Bjørnson, Maria (des)
175, 467, 734, 988-9(p)
Blacher, Boris (composer) *495*
Black, Jeffrey (b) 680
Black, Lynton (bs) 1517
Blackham, Joyce (ms) ..... 561(r)
Blackwell, Harolyn (s) 722
Blackwood, Peter (cond) 481
Blake, Rockwell (t) ..... 1182(r)
Blancas Gulín, Angeles (s) 452
Blanco, Ferrando (bs) 66
Bland, Barbara (s) 204
Blane, Sue (des) ..... 729-30(p)
Blanke-Biggs, Elizabeth (s) 998(p), 1176-7
Blase, Kirsten ..... 1010(r)
Blasi, Angela Maria (s) ..... 1346-7(p)
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) 1107
Bleiker, D'Arcy (bs-b) 597, 1384
Blitzstein, Marc (composer) 459-60
Blixen, Karen (author) 1251
Blom, Jacqueline (actress) 60-1
Blumbergs, Ilmars (des) 712, 1357
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) . 414, 590-1(p), 968
Boag, Alastair (prod) 1264
Boag, Joanne (s) 1382
Bocchi, Monica (des) 192
Bocelli, Andrea (t) ..... 1268(r), 1433
Bode, Georg-Martin (actor) 846, 1495
Boder, Michael (cond) 56, 1346
Bodrazic, Jelena 183
Boe, Alfred (t) 1106
Böer, Roland (cond) 58, 1123
Boesche, John (des) 344
Boesiger, Christine (s) 172
Boesmans, Philippe (composer) 195-6
Boever, Cécile de ..... 483(r)
Bogacheva, Irina (ms) 985-6
Bogart, Anne (prod) 422
Bogyay, Katalin (actress) 1513
Bohlin, Ingela (s) ..... 1090, 1217(p)
Böhm, Karl (cond) 152(r), 153(r), 823, 1338
Bohm, Sabine (s) 56
Boismortier, Joseph Bodinde (composer)
1396-7
Boisvert, Mélanie 183
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist)
481, 1073-4
Böke, Banu (s) 824
Bolcom, William (composer) 399-400, 1046
Boljkovac, Ivanka 1361
Bolognesi, Mario (t) 1349
Bolton, Ivor (cond)
190, 684, 1020, 1205, 1236, F16, F17
Bolton-Wood, John (bs) ..... 44, 239(r)
Bomstein, Leonid (t) 1492
Bond, Christopher (dramatist) 350
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s) 177, 818
Bondy, Luc (prod) 196, 230, 1216
Bonfadelli, Stefania (s) .... 1268(r), F105(p)
Bonfitto, Angela 1474
Bönig, Andrea (ms) ..... 624(r)
Bonin, Francisco (cond) 72
Bonisolli, Franco (t) *273*
Obituary *39*
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) ... 102(r), 706, 1474
Bonnema, Albert (t) 320
Bonner, Liam 968
Bonney, Barbara (s)
682, 982, 1325-6, 1400(r)
Bontoux, Bertrand (bs) ..... 217, 1272(r)
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
396(r), 680, 1435, 1467
Boons, Claudine (s) ..... 935(r), 936(r)
Booth, Claire (s)
101, 909-10(p), August cover
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b) ..... 1438(p)

Borda, Deborah (administrator) 1433
Borda, Javier (bs) 616, 999
Bording, Peter 1335
Bordogna, Paolo (b) 835-6, 837
Bordoni, Faustina (s) 966
Bori, Lucrezia (s) F31, F32
Borin, Valter (t) 192
Bork, Robert (b) 458
Borloz, David-Alexandre (bs) 616
Bormann, Erich (librettist) 701
Borodina, Olga (ms)
139, 332-3(p), 461-2, 714, 1348
Borodovsky, Alexander (prod) 863
Boross, Csilla (s) 191
Borovsky, David (des) 334
Borowski, Daniel (bs) 1500
Börtz, Daniel (composer) ..... 1330(p)
Bosch, Marcus R. (cond) 951
Bosi, Carlo (t) ..... 324, 1398(r), 1489
Bosquet, Thierry (prod) 1215
Bostridge, Ian (t) *286*, 474-6, 483(r), 799(p)
Botha, Johan (t) .. 94, 815, 823, 1068, 1542
Botstein, Leon (cond) 724, 1492
Botta, Giovanni (t) 1474
Botta, Riccardo (t) 439
Bottaro, Irene (ms) 708
Bottion, Aldo (t) 324
Bottone, Bonaventura (t)
351, 622(r), 729, 1552
Bottone, Rebecca (s)
99, 600, 601(p), 1254, 1390
Bou, Jean-Sébastien (b) 1240
Boué, Géori (s) ..... 934(r)
Boulez, Pierre (cond) ..... 463, 1220, F78(p)
Boulianne, Julie (s) 47
Bouras, Christine (s) 1093
Bourdin, Roger (b) ..... 935(r)
Bourvil (comedian) ..... 936(r)
Boussard, Vincent (prod) ..... 944(p)
Boutros, Kamel (b) ..... 1010(r)
Bouyessis, Tasso 677
Bovino, Maria (s) ..... 1180(r)
Bowen, Christopher (t) 1390
Bowen, Douglas (b) 600, 1521
Bowen, Will (des) 993, 998
Bowers, Evan (t) 1340-1
Bowman, James (counter-t) .... 613, 1530(r)
Boyce, Bruce (b & teacher) 900
Boyd, Jonathan (t) 717
Boyd, Susan 1481
Boylan, Orla (s) 92, 631, 860-1(p), 1263(p)
Boyle, James (administrator) 653
Brabbins, Martyn (cond & administrator)
34, 469, 1345
Bracegirdle, Michael (t) 1266
Bracht, Roland (bs-b) ..... 364(r), 1335
Brade, Helmut (des) ..... 1376, 1378(p)
Braden, Elizabeth (chorus master) 968
Bradshaw, Claire (ms) 596
Bradshaw, Richard (cond)
438-9, 685-6, 1470
Brainerd, Clayton (bs-b) 229, 966
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 738
Brallier, Ron (bs) 344
Bramall, Anthony (cond) 321
Branagh, Kenneth (prod) 1317
Brandes, Christine (s) 1248
Brathwaite, Maureen (s) 95, 446
Braun, Lioba (ms) 832, 1495
Braun, Martin (cond) 955
Braun, Russell (b)
48, 464(p), 991(p), 1020, *1191-6(p)*, 1471
Braun, Tabea (des) 1220
Braun, Victor (b) ..... 491(r), 1191, 1195(p)
Braun, Vladimir (b) 1232, 1233
Braunfels, Walter (composer) 583, 1316
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod & des)
165(p), 169, 445-6
Breault, Robert (t) 207
Brecknock, John (t) 1393
Breedt, Michelle (ms) ..... 577(p), 1468
Breen, Kanen (t) 1466
Brenciu, Marius (t) 598
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) ..... 104(r), 210, 343
Brenneis, Gerd (t)
Obituary *154*
Breslik, Pavol (t) ..... 868(p), July cover
Breslin, Herbert (administrator) *1434-6*
Breth, Andrea (prod) 1155
Bretón, Tomas (composer) 358-9
Brewer, Christine (s) ... 97, 421, 1093, 1371
Brewer, David Lee 446
Březina, Jaroslav (t) 197
Bridcut, John 1002
Bridge, Andrew (lighting) 594
Bridges, Peter (cond & pianist) 1266
Brieger, Nicolas (prod) 420, 1334-5
Briger, Alexander (cond) 680, 857, 1520
Briggs, Hope (s) 1367
Brill, Robert (des) 1089
Brillembourg, Fredrika (ms) ..... 1217(p)
Brioli, Laura (ms) ..... 1486(p)
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
221-3, 271, 307, 353-4, 394, 493-4, *530*, 566, 711, 744-5, 856, 999, 1000, *1001-2*, 1068-9, 1090, 1106, 1113, 1118, 1126, 1164, 1258-9, 1264, 1296, 1309, 1364, 1444-5, F25, F28
Brizzio, Guillermo (cond) 1063
Broadbent, Graeme (bs)
95, 731, 1380, 1519-20(p)
Brochet, Blandine (voice coach) 974
Broderick, Kathleen (s)
190, 220, 701(p), 860
Broekhuizen, Francis van 711
Broekhuizen, Jean 1092
Brogt, Janine (librettist) 1238
Brohly, Suzanne ..... 934(r)

Bronder, Peter (t) 608, 1256, 1344, 1370, 1526
Bronhill, June (s) ..... 558-61(r)
Bronikowski, Marcin (b) ..... 234(r), 1237
Brook, Peter (prod) 922
Brooker, Mark (bs) 42
Bros, José (t) ..... 73-4(p), 574, 1078
Brose, Kathrin (des) 1068
Brossmann, Jean-Pierre (prod & administrator) 50, *417*
Broussard, Vincent (prod) 466
Browder, Emily (ms) 584
Brown, Andrea (s) 1132
Brown, Angela (s) 726, 1100
Brown, Eudora (s) 1501
Brown, George ..... 933(r)
Brown, Martin (administrator) 1185
Brown, Nicky 96
Brown, Paul (des) 990-1(p), 1274(r), 1354-5(p), 1524
Brown, Zack (des) 204, 346, 971
Browne, John (composer) 657
Brownlee, Lawrence (t) 202, 760, 1244
Brua, Claire (ms) ..... 873(r)
Brubaker, Robert (t) 962, 1069, 1077, 1263
Bruce, Garnett (prod) ..... 206(p), 728
Brück, Markus (b) 182
Bruckmeier, Stephan (prod) 1468
Brüggen, Frans (cond) 959
Brumley, R. Keith (des) 1100
Brunke, Heinrich (lighting) 82, 1239
Brunner, Heidi (ms) ..... 581, 1003(r)
Bruns, Klaus (des) ..... 305-6(p), 1224
Bruson, Renato (b) ..... 73-4(p), 328, 1485
Bryars, Gavin (composer) 658
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 566, 612
Bryjak, Oleg (bs-b) 460, 1262
Bryson, Roger (bs) ..... 1530(r)
Bryusov, Valery (author) 959
Buchan, Cynthia (ms) ..... 1530(r)
Buchanan, Alison (s) 355
Buchwald, Jan (t) 826
Buck, Heather (s) 306, 458
Buckler, Jane (librettist) 657
Buckley, Richard (cond) 214, 339
Buda, Mauro (b) ..... 874(r)
Budai, Livia (ms) 310
Buet, Alain 1396, 1472
Buffle, Christine (s) 360(r), Festival Issue cover
Buffoli, Mauro (t) 451
Bukhosini, Linda (s) 552
Bullock, Susan (s) 188, 220, 471, 500
Bulycheva, Zlata (ms) 1359
Bundgaard, Sine (s) 177
Bundschuh, Matthias (actor) 942
Bunnell, Jane (ms) .. 210, 343, 589, 1144(r)
Bünten, Wolfgang (t) 316
Burato, Fiorella (s) ..... 305(p)
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) 86, 833
Burden, Andrew (t) ..... 744(r), 1207(p)
Burden, Michael (cond & editor) 612, 1132
Burden, William (t) 97, 969, 1501
Burdette, Kevin (bs) 1366
Burford, Anna (ms) 1411, 1508
Burgess, Sally (ms) ... 512, 1341, 1395, F28
Burggraaf, Cora (s) 859, 1254
Burkhard, Richard (b) 1120, 1381
Burnside, Iain (pianist) 471
Burrowes, Edward (boy-s) .. 796(p), 799(p)
Burt, Robert (t) ..... 473, 1106, 1272(r)
Burton, Humphrey (video director) 1272(r), 1274(r)
Burton, Joanna (s) ..... June cover
Bury, Claus (des) ..... 700-1(p)
Bury, John (des) ..... 459, 1273(r), 1530(r)
Busch, Wilhelm (author) 1233
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer) 1366-7
Butayeva, Milana (s) 712
Butler, Henry (librettist) 720
Butter, Markus (b) 1469
Butteriss, Simon (t & translator) 740, 1250
Bybee, Luretta (ms) 966, 1100
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) 462, 500, 822-3, 1065-6, 1338, 1542
Byriel, Sten (bs) ..... 443-5(p), 1007(r)
Byrne, Dorothy (ms) 717
Byström, Malin (s) ..... 1522(p)
Caballé, Montserrat (s) 78, 218, 273, 542(p), 631
Caballé-Domènech, Josep (cond) 1085
Cachemaille, Gilles (b) ..... 798(p)
Cacoyannis, Michael (prod) 720
Caddy, Deborah 677
Caddy, Ian (bs-b) 729
Caetani, Oleg (cond) 86, 329, 1100
Caforio, Armando (bs) 1486
Cain, James M. (author) 399
Caine, Rebecca (s) 978-9
Cairns, Tom (prod & des) 475-7(p), 1205, 1506
Calábria, Vera Lúcia (prod) 86, 1496
Calatrava, Santiago (architect) ..... 36-8(p)
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro (dramatist) 837
Calderone, Maria Grazia (s) ..... 1268(r)
Caldwell, John (composer) 612-13
Caley, Ian (t) 1117
Calì, Santuzza (des) 451
Callas, Maria (s) 22(p), 23, 24, 149-51(rp), 348, 747(p), 1040-1(p), 1116
Callegari, Daniele (cond) 305, 741(r), 1313, 1355
Calleja, Carlos (cond) 434, 1065, 1464
Calleja, Joseph (t) 449(p), 487-8(rp), 1313, 1398(r)
Calvario, Philippe (prod) 1216

Calvé, Emma (s) 313
Calzabigi, Ranieri (librettist) 1481, F44
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond)
574, 1273(r), 1476
Cameron, Basil (cond) 644
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist) 1198
Campanella, Bruno (cond) 566, 1085
Campbell, Colin (b) 99
Campbell, Ian (prod & administrator)
393, *401-8(p)*, 410, 463, 970-1(p)
Campbell, Sinead (s) 62
Campellone, Laurent (cond) 313
Camponeschi, Otello (des) 174
Cangelosi, David (t) 460, 715, 716
Cangemi, Veronica (s)
454, 484(r), 618(r), 1235
Cannan, Phyllis (ms) 734
Canniccioni, Michelle (s) .....111(r), 1260, 1513
Čano, Saša (bs) 195
Cantarero, Mariola (s) 1350
Cantelo, April (s) 128
Cantor, Philippe ..... 873(r)
Canty, Ned (prod) 963
Capalbo, Leonardo (t) 732, 849
Capecchi, Renato (b) ..... 877(r)
Capeyron, Jean-Pierre (des) 216
Capianucci, Fabio Maria (b) 324
Caplat, Moran (administrator) F11, F17
Cappelluti, Gianfranco (b) 1482
Capps, Daniel (cond) 98
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) ..... 104(r)
Cappuccio, Ruggero (prod) 575
Caproni, Bruno (b) ..... 305(p), 343, 604
Cara, Selcuk (b) 824
Carafa, Michele (composer) 1182
Carballo, Marisol (chorus master) 708
Carbona, Annalisa ..... 234(r)
Carby, Catherine (ms) 44
Carella, Giuliano (cond) 196, 1085
Carewe, John (cond) ..... 743(r)
Carey Jones, Paul (b) 859-60
Carfizzi, Patrick (bs) 210
Cariaga, Marvellee (ms) 1445
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 57, 1074, 1260
Carlier, Guy (actor) 1342
Carlson, Claudine F33
Carlstedt, Jenny (s) 58
Carluccio, Giovanni (des) ..... 452, 1352(p)
Carlyle, Joan (s) 138, 273
Carminati, Fabrizio Maria (cond) 326
Carolla, Giuliano (cond) 65
Carosi, Mauro (des) 452
Carosi, Micaela (s) 1486
Carosio, Margherita (s) F51
Carpentries, François de (prod) 1117-18
Carr, Rebecca (s) 970
Carraro, Massimiliano (cond) 956
Carraro, Tiziana (ms) ..... 360(r), 956
Carreras, José (t)
463, 1043, 1044, 1393, 1436(p), F54
Carrión, Omar (b) 434, 1065
Carroli, Silvano (b) 832
Carsen, Robert (prod)
111, 186-7(p), 196, 565, 566, 809, *922*, 1069, 1070-2, 1077, 1085, 1106-7(p), 1155, 1205, 1318, 1337-9(p), 1400(r), F92(p)
Carson, James Robert (prod) 711
Carter, Robin (lighting) 737
Caruso, Carmelo Corrado (b) 1237
Caruso, Enrico (t)
26, 83, 397(p), 530, 745-6(rp), 858, 987, 1434, F30
Carvalho, Sara (s) 42
Casabellas, Juan (chorus master) 1063
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond) 948
Casard, Franck (t) 218
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) 1076, 1484
Casey Jones, Paul (b) 1266
Casken, John (composer) 1468
Casolla, Giovanna (ms) 328
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) 450, 452
Cassell, Richard (bs) 1088
Cassian, Elena (ms) 693, 1349
Cassilly, Richard (t) 1045
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 949
Castaldo, Kay Walker (prod) 210-11(p), 968
Castejon, Jesus ..... 358(r)
Castejon, Rafael (t) ..... 358(r)
Castel, Nico (t) 1488
Castellani, Giuliana ..... 874(r)
Castle, Joyce (ms) 1366
Castle, Sarah (ms) 578, 1243
Castronovo, Charles (t) 86, 709, 1508-9
Casullo, Eduardo (prod) 433, 1063
Catán, Daniel (composer) 1186
Catani, Cesare (t) ..... 109(r), 837
Cathcart, Alan (t) 1552
Cauchetier, Patrice (des) ..... 198-9(p)
Caurier, Patrice (prod)
116, 196, 201, 623(r), 864-5(p), 973, 983-4, 1510-11(p)
Cavalca, Agostino (des) ..... 201, 624(r)
Cavallaro, Angelo (administrator) 324
Cavalli, Francesco (composer)
614-15, 872, 942-5
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs) ..... 176, 623(r)
Cazalet, Hal (t) 600, 1381
Cazalet, Peter (des) 72
Cazan, Ken (prod) 1090
Cazes, Ariel (bs) 171, 1064, 1065
Cazette, Louis (t) ..... 934-5(r)
Cecchi, Nanà (des) 452
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s) 706, 857-8(p), 1489
Cela, Alketa (s) 437
Celletti, Rodolfo (administrator) 1081, 1321
Centeno, Gabriel (t) 433, 1063

Cerboncini, Irene (s) 1348-9
Cerha, Friedrich (editor) 184
Cernay, Germaine (ms)
931(r), 932(r), 934(r), 936(r), 938(r)
Cernoch, Pavel (t) ..... 232(r)
Ceron, Antonello (t) ..... 109(r)
Cerquetti, Anita (s) 1042
Červinková-Riegrová, Maria (librettist)
1125
Cesbron-Viseur, Suzanne (s) ..... 934(r)
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer) 218
Chacón-Cruz, Arturo 1096
Chadwick, Helen (composer) 473
Chafin, Robert (t) 1497
Chailly, Riccardo (cond)
236(r), 487(r), 958, 1044, 1398(r)
Chakhotyan, Susana (s) *1051*
Chalabe, Fernando (t) 434
Chama, Edoardo (bs) 65
Chambers, Carleton (b) 1248
Chambers, David (prod) 1492
Chamlee, Mario 788, F31
Chan, Edwin (des) 1495
Chance, Michael (counter-t) ... 299(p), 1113
Chapman, Shirley (ms) 912
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s)
178, 693, 1072
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine (composer)
465-6, 1472
Charruyer, Max (prod) 974
Charvát, Přemysl (cond & translator) ... 442
Chaucer, Geoffrey (poet) 457
Chausson, Carlos (bs-b) 581, 713
Chausson, Ernst (composer) 304-5
Chauvet, Guy (t) 1043, F33
Chávarri, Jaime (prod) 74-6
Checa, Javier (t) 956
Check, Jennifer (s) 726
Cheek, John (bs) 335-6
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist) 97
Cheli, Vinicio (lighting) 582
Chen, Felix (cond) 203, 204
Chen, Mei-Lin (s) 839
Chen, Pei-Chi (ms) 336
Chen, Yen-Ling (s) 839
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod) 309, 1242
Chenoweth, Kristine (s) 423, 843
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) 922, F16
Cherici, Laura (s) 1474
Chernomortsev, Viktor (b) 568, 986
Chernov, Vladimir (b) 44, 339, 462
Chernyakov, Dmitry (prod) ..... 1358(p)
Cheung, Leo (lighting) 49
Chevara, Robert (prod & administrator)
229, 280(p), 1205
Chibnall, Christine Jane (administrator)
266-71(p)
Chickering, Ellen (s) ..... 107(r)
Chien, Wen-Pin (cond) 336, 839
Chilcott, Susan (s)
25-6, 196, 470-1, 566, *794*
Childe, Caroline (s) ..... 1391-2(p)
Childs, Lucinda (prod) 337, 422
Chin, Unsuk (composer) 423
Chioldi, Michael (b) 84
Chisholm, Erik (composer) 456-7
Chitty, Alison (des) 908, *922*, F1
Chiummo, Umberto (bs) 1127
Chodorov, Joseph (librettist) 1109
Choi, Joohee (s) 1495
Choplin, Jean-Luc (administrator)
417, 666-7
Choupenitch, Ivan (t) 61
Chown, Andrew (prod) 84
Chris, Ariana 306
Christensen, Lise (ms) ..... 859-60(p)
Christensson, Malin (s) 1134, 1382
Christiansen, Christian (bs) 445
Christie, Amos (t) ..... 986, 1521(p)
Christie, George (administrator) 170
Christie, Gus (administrator) 170
Christie, John (administrator) 1164, F9
Christie, Ptolemy (prod) ..... 737, 1385-6(p)
Christie, William (cond)
52, 116, 163, 165, 166, 167, 176, 363(r), 465-6, 714, 809-11, 1070, 1141(r), 1216, 1272(r), 1341, 1400(r), 1472
Christin, Judith (ms) 86, 461, 585
Christoff, Miroslav (t) ..... 489(r)
Christophers, Harry (cond) 1122
Christy, Anna (s) *549*
Chuchrova, Ljuba (s) 1241
Chum, Johannes (t) 1341
Chumbley, Robert (administrator) *794*
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond) 318, 832, 946
Chung, Yikun (t) ..... 232(r)
Church, Charlotte (s) 1433
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio (politician) 705
Ciarlantini, Paola (editor) 326
Cicchetti, Davide (t) 708
Cicogna, Adriana (ms) ..... 1181(r)
Ciesinski, Katherine (ms) 718
Cifuentes, Patricia (s) 1471
Cigna, Paola (s) 575
Cigni, Carlo (bs) 321-2
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) ..... 150(r)
Cilli, Daniel (b) *1457*
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) 1248
Cimatti, Don Vincenzo (composer) 1317
Cinquegrani, Bruno (cond) 99
Ciofi, Patrizia (s)
64-5, 623(r), 691(p), 694, 1070, 1136(r), 1139-40(r), 1318, 1352
Cioni, Renato (t) ..... [illegible](r), 1043
Cirillo, Lucia 1473
Ciulei, Liviu (prod) 1044
Claessens, Huub (bs) 194
Clancy, Deirdre (des) 1121
Clarey, Cynthia (ms) ..... 1273(r)

Clark, Derek (cond) 600
Clark, Graham (t)
88, 177, 198, 693, 1085, 1222, 1443(p), 1489
Clarke, Adrian (b) 732, 850, 979
Clarke, Andrew (t) 230
Clarke, Jeff (prod & translator) 1250
Clarke, John (des) 1130
Clarke, Paul Charles (t)
306, 591(p), 1260(p)
Clarke, Rodney (b) 98, 601, 1259, 1390
Clarke, Suzannah (s) 99
Clarke, Zoe (administrator) 164
Claudel, Marcel ..... 934(r)
Claxton, Elizabeth Ann (s) 864
Claycomb, Laura (s)
80, 687, 708, 1283, January cover
Clayton, Allan (t) 613
Clayton, Beth (ms) ..... 1364, 1365(p)
Clément, Edmond (t) ..... 933-5(rp)
Clérambault, Louis Nicolas (composer) . 43
Cleveman, Lars (t) ..... 235(r)
Clift, Jonathan (prod) 1130
Clifton, Alexander (prod) 1128
Cloake, Neil (cond) 869
Close, Julian (bs) 1256
Clutton, James (prod & administrator)
F45-8
Coad, Conal (bs) 44, 45, 992
Coates, Jacqueline (prod) 69
Coates, Susan (ms) 481
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod) 1233
Cobham, Geoff (lighting) 1212
Coburn, Sarah (s) 1366
Coccia, Carlo (composer) 326-7
Codeluppi, Alessandro (t) ..... 1482, 1527(r)
Coelho, Eliane (s) 116
Coffey, Rebekah (s) 702
Cofield, Amy (ms) 1095
Coghill, Joy (prod) 309
Cohen, Brad (cond & editor)
734, 988, 993, 1176, F46, F47
Cohen, Elie (cond) 1394
Coiffier, Marthe (s) ..... 938(r)
Coin, Christophe 167
Coker, Tim (composer) 1120
Cokorinos, Philip (bs) 1243
Coku, Alexandra (s) 586
Colaianni, Domenico (bs-b) 68
Cole, Steven (t) 1100
Cole, Tobias (counter-t) 1090
Cole, Vinson (t) 414
Coleman, Basil (prod) 1001-2
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b)
631, 680, 718, 980-1, 1126
Coles, Marc (bs) 446
Coline, Paul ..... 938(r)
Colini, Filippo (b) 192
Collier, Marie (s) ..... 556(r), 557(r), 720
Collins, Aletta (prod & choreographer)
734-5(p), 1368
Collins, Anne (ms) ..... 1117, 1528(r)
Collins, Dearbhla (pianist) 1121
Collins, Jason (t) 212
Collins, Kenneth (t) ..... 620(r)
Collins, Rebecca (s) 43
Collis, David (des) 1136
Colombara, Carlo (bs) 95, 1143(r), 1268(r)
Colonna, Monica (s) 1092
Colvin, Michael (t) 438
Colzani, Anselmo (bs) ..... 41(p)
Comden, Betty (librettist) 1109
Comencini, Maurizio (t) 326, 451
Command, Michèle (s) 218
Commons, Jeremy (musicologist) 1183
Comparato, Marina (ms)
64-5, 453-4, 818, 1526(r)
Condemi, José Maria (prod) 1245
Condoluci, Valérie (s) ..... 1519-20(p)
Condy, Steven (b) 1246
Coni, Paolo (b) ..... 878(r)
Conklin, John (des)
83-4, 460, 721, 728, 963, 1045, 1364, 1365
Conlon, James (cond)
52, 111(r), 312, 693, 1045, 1072, 1077, *1303*, *1316*, 1317, 1488, F34(p)
Connell, Elizabeth (s)
265, 550(p), 552, 1373, 1467
Connolly, Sarah (ms)
91-2(p), 116, *279-85(p)*, 565, 866, 1507-8(p)
Conrad, Andreas (t) 314, 952
Conrad, Richard (t & b) ..... 107(r)
Constable, Paule (lighting) 995, 1261
Constantine, Martin (prod) 610
Converse, Frederick S. (composer) 398
Conway, James (prod & administrator)
600, 702, *1204-10(p)*
Coombs, Tamsin (s) ..... 736, 1521(p)
Cooper, Mel (librettist) 95
Coote, Alice (ms)
421, 622(r), 1383-4(p), F94(p)
Copley, John (prod)
230-1, 273, 565, 714-15, 859, 1393
Coppin, Tyler (actor) 45
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
691(p), 694, 1112, September cover
Corbett, Joe (b) 1121, 1520-1
Corbier, René ..... 237(r)
Corelli, Franco (t)
150(r), 273, 341, 1043, F54
Obituary ..... *39-41(p)*
Cornelison, James (t) 841
Cornelius, Gerry (cond) 1253
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) 64, 706
Cornwell, Joseph (t) ..... 1272(r)
Corp, Ronald (cond) ..... 874(r)
Corradi, Mario (prod) 204
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 460, 586

Corsetti, Giorgio Barberio (prod) 168
Corsi, Massimo (lighting) 706
Corsi, Silvano (cond) 1486
Cortez, Viorica (ms) 705, 949
Cortot, Alfred (pianist) ..... 934(r)
Cosentino, Rita (prod) 1464
Cosotti, Max-René (t) ..... 1273(r)
Cossa, Joanne (administrator) *1456*
Cossutta, Carlo (t) 1043, 1044
Costa, Gabriella (s) 1080
Costa, Michael (composer) 1182
Costa, Stefano (t) ..... 741(r)
Costanzi (prod) 832
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) ..... 772, 1253, 1530(r)
Couderc, Bernard (lighting) 1216
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs-b) 219
Courtney, Christine (s) 986
Courtney, James (b) 342, 343
Cousin, Alexia (s) 201, 793, 865, 947
Couzinou, Robert (b) ..... 934(r)
Covatta, Roberto 322
Covin, Michael (t) 1092
Cowan, Vicki (des) 737-8
Cowell, Christopher (prod) 1090
Cowl, Darry ..... 870(r)
Cox, John (prod)
86, 341, 451, 708, 1039, 1103(p), 1115, 1273(r)
Cox, Sarah Jillian (ms) 473
Cox, Tom (b) 1346
Coxon, Richard (t) ..... 732(p), 1400(r)
Crafoord, Balcarras (b) ..... 101, 616(p)
Craig, Charles (t) ..... 556-60(rp), 987
Craig, David (des) 986
Craig, Douglas (prod) 561
Craig, Russell (des) 352, 602, 1120
Craik, Katharine (librettist) 656
Cras, Jean (composer) 237-9
Crawford, Alvin 1488
Crawford, Michael (actor) ..... 1459(p)
Creighton, Andrea (s) 736
Creswell, James (bs) 82, 1495
Crider, Michèle (s) ..... 663(p), 722
Crimp, Martin (translator) 342
Criqui, Jean-Michel (prod) 1510-11
Crisp, Quentin 1354
Criswell, Kim 1109
Croft, Dwayne (b) 210, 958
Croft, Richard (t)
176, 566, 877(r), 1095, 1141(r), 1144(r), 1240
Crosby, John (administrator) 1434, 1500
Crosby, Matthew ..... 677-8(p)
Cross, Beverley (librettist) 1362, F26
Cross, Joan (s & translator) 558, 1164
Crouse, Robin (s) 963
Crowe, Lucy (s) 230, 737-8(p), 1254, 1382
Crowfoot, Alan (t) ..... 561(r)
Crowley, Bob (des) ..... 605-6(p)
Crozier, Eric (librettist & translator)
558, 856
Crutchfield, Will (administrator) 81
Csáky, Mick (video director) ..... 490(r)
Csikós, Attila (des) 191, 449
Csordas, Klara (ms) 433, 693
Cuento, Lemuel (t) 436
Cui, César (composer) 1397-8
Culbert, John (des) 460
Cullagh, Majella (s)
103(r), 594(p), 731, 850, 976, 1180(r), 1182(r), 1513, 1528(r), F64(p)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms) ..... 1466(p)
Cullis, Rita (s) 91
Cummings, Laurence (cond) 739, 1267
Cupido, Alberto (t) 832, 1074
Cura, José (t)
603-4(p), 664(p), 714, 1155, F54
Curiel, Nicoletta (s) 575
Curnow, Lauren (ms) 715, 716
Curnyn, Christian (cond) 99, 1382
Curran, Doreen (ms) ..... 736(p)
Curran, Paul (prod)
371, 500, 706, 1243, 1313, 1486(p)
Currie, Colin (percussionist) 1126
Curry, David (t) 980
Curry, Michael (puppet master) 1499
Curry, Scott (cond) 183
Curtin, Phyllis (s) 212
Curtis, Alan (cond) .... 102(r), 1139(r), 1227
Curtis, Emma 574
Curtis, Mark (t) 98
Curtis, Stephen (des) 43
Cusari, Daniele (bs) 327
Custer, Manuela (ms) ..... 454, 1526(r)
Cutler, Eric (t) ..... 45, 83, 490(r)
Cutlip, Philip (b) 846
Cuyás y Borés, Vicenc (composer) ... 357-8
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 966
Dadd, Cathy (prod & des) 679
D'Aguanno, Emanuele (t) 708
Dahl, Anne-Margrethe (s) ..... 445, 1007(r)
Dahl, Gregory (b) 438
Dahl, Tracy (s) 1248
Dahlberg, Tove (ms) ..... 1123, 1523-4(p)
Dahlin, Anders J. 335
Dahlstrom, Robert A. (des) ..... 845-6(p)
Dai, Yu Qiang (t) ..... 344, 1115-16(p)
Dal Monte, Toti (s) 703
Dalayman, Katarina (s)
176-7(p), 462, 607(p), 1214, 1324, May cover
Dale, Laurence (prod) ..... 147(p)
Daley, Bradley (t) 739, 1391
Dali, Marie í (des) ..... 443-4(p)
Dalis, Fabrice (t) 186, 949
Dalis, Irene (ms & administrator)
426-7, 1445
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer)
1236-7, 1344

Dalmonte, Duccio (bs) 583
Dalmorès, Charles (t) 396
Daltirus, Lisa (s) *34*, 215
Dalton, Brad (prod) 973
Dalton, Elisabeth (des)
Obituary ..... *813-14*(p)
Damase, Jean-Michel (cond) 1217-18
Damato, Adriana (s) 192, 1485, 1496
Damrau, Diana (s)
395, 982, 1105-6(p), 1340, 1495
Danbé, Jules (cond) 1050
Danby, Graeme (bs)
91, 597, 981, 1106, 1523
Dandridge, June (administrator) ... F11, F17
Daneman, Sophie (s) ..... 466, 1109-10(p)
Daniel, Paul (cond)
92, *137*, *161*, 220, 471, 479, 605, 657, *779*, 860, 1106, 1155, 1283, *1303*, 1505-6
Danielpour, Richard (composer) 549
Daniels, David (counter-t)
52, 78-80(p), 483(r), 1121, 1141(r)
Danilova, Vera (s) 195
D'Anna, Ana (prod) 1064
Danner, Dorothy (prod)
968, 969-70, 1244, 1246
Danner, James (boy-s) 77
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) 1474
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist)
436, 1391, 1508
Dappié, Fausto (des) 1081
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (b)
450, 459, 760, 1183(r)
Darjanin, Vladimir (prod) 945
D'Arkor, André (t) .... 931(r), 933(r), 936(r)
Darley, Oliver (actor) ..... 1459(p)
Darlington, Keith (cond) 1392
Darnutzer, Don (lighting) 207, 963
Darvas, János (video director) ..... 364(r)
Dasch, Annette (s) 945, 1070
Daschnyam, Baysa (s) 689
D'Ase, Dirk (composer) 828-9
Daszak, John (t) 475-6, 1346, 1507
Davenport, Guy (translator) 610
Davey, Gideon (des)
330, 455, 734-5(p), 1347(p)
David, Léon (t) ..... 933(r)
Davies, Arthur (t) ..... 1439(p)
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) 585
Davies, Giles (t) ..... 1517(p)
Davies, Iestyn (counter-t) 612-13, 1132
Davies, Jo (prod) 993, 998
Davies, Meurig (b) ..... 1207(p)
Davies, Neal (bs) 97, 716, 1371
Davies, Noel (cond) 597
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms) 458, 1523
Davies, Ryland (t) ..... 355, 617(r), 1530(r)
Davies, Sarah-Jane (s) ..... 231, 1103(p)
Davies, Timothy (actor) 862
Davies, Wyn (cond) 353, 471, 1120
Davila, Rafael (t) 845
Davis, Andrew (cond)
459, 460, 491(r), 715, 842, *922*, 1045(p), 1046, 1274(r), 1424, *1457*
Davis, Colin (cond)
50, 209, 353-4, 384, 493(r), 556-7(r), 1105, 1393
Davis, Jeff (lighting) 844
Davis, Judy (s) 481
Davis, Michael (bs-b) 612
Davislim, Steve (t) ..... 44, 624(r)
Davison, Peter J. (des) 348, 593
Davydov, Mikhail 863
Dawes, Alastair (pianist) 384
Dawson, Anne (s) ..... 744(r)
Day, Kathryn (ms) 207
Daymond, Karl (b)
471, 622(r), 1481, F42(p)
Dazeley, William (b)
351-2, 1217(p), 1513, F23(p)
Dean, Mikel (b) 828
Dean, Robert (bs) ..... 1273(r)
Dean, Timothy (cond) 482
Dean, Winton (author & musicologist) ... 78
De Ana, Hugo (prod & des)
116, 831-2, 1303, 1524, 1526(p)
De Arellano, Margarita (s) ... 1233, 1346(p)
Deaton, Marc (t) 1088
De Bernart, Massimo (cond)
Obituary *814*
Debevec, Andrej (t) 195
Debize, Valérie ..... 237(r)
Debussy, Claude (composer)
77, 216, 813, 990, 1523-4
De Candia, Roberto (bs) 1525-6
De Carolis, Natale (bs) 1078, 1349
De Cecco, Sergio (dramatist) 171
Decker, Franz Paul (cond) 171
Decker, Willy (prod)
56, 175, 312(p), 314-15(p), 577(p), 631, 957(p), 958, 1117-18, 1336-7(p), 1411
de Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) 451, F51-2
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) 52, 947
Defoort, Kris (composer) 60-1
Defrancheschi (librettist) 614
DeFreitas, Peter (des) ..... 57-8(p)
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t) 1361
Degout, Stéphane (b) . 177(p), 813, 1400(r)
Degrada, Francesco (editor) 1474
De Grandis, Franco (bs) ..... 832, 1531(r)
De Ines, Zofia (des) ..... 847-8(p)
de Jong, Timm (bs) ..... 1002(r)
Delahunty, Mary (administrator) 666
Delaigue, Renaud 1396
Delavan, Mark (b) 344, 419, 590, 1500
Del Carlo, John (bs-b) 833, 1095
Deletré, Bernard (bs) 199
De Liso, Marina (ms) . 328, 618(r), 1268(r)
Della Casa, Lisa (s) 78
Delligatti, Paula (s) 215, 725
Del Monaco, Daniela (c) ..... 706, 872(r)

Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) 343
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 987, 1043, F54
Delna, Marie ..... 935(r)
Delnon, Georges (prod) 1465
de los Angeles, Victoria (s) ..... *10-16(p)*
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) ..... 66, 525(p)
Delunsch, Mireille (s)
811(p), 812-13, 1142(r), 1474-6(p)
DeMain, John (cond) 428-30, 1189
De Marchi, Alessandro (cond)
453, 826, 1526(r)
Demetriou, Mandy (choreographer) 862
de Mey, Guy (t) 711
De Mola, Cinzia (ms) ..... 1006(r)
De Monticelli, Guido (prod) . 66, 322, 1081
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 912, 1552
Dendy, Mark (choreographer) 1499
Denève, Stéphane (cond)
566, 1175, 1246, *1317*, 1508
De Niece, Danielle (s) ..... 1089-90(p)
Denise, Gita (ms)
Obituary *672-3*
Denize, Nadine (ms) 199, 708, 991
Denley, Catherine (c) ..... 874(r)
Denoke, Angela (s)
315, 364(r), 421, 815, 1283, 1336(p)
Dent, Edward (translator) 556, 737
Denya, Marcelle (s) ..... 935(r)
de Palma, Antonio (t) F53
De Peppo, Stefano (bs) 1096
Depoltová, Eva (s) 564
Dercho, Natalie (s) ..... 1502-4(p)
DeRenzi, Victor (cond) 844
de Reszke, Jean (t) 530
Derzaev, Roman (bs) 580
De Sabata, Victor (cond) ..... 150(r)
de Saint-Exupéry, Antoine (author) ... 1236
Desderi, Claudio (b, cond & administrator)
143, 840, 1273(r), 1527(r)
Deshayes, Karine (s) ..... 111(r), 488(r)
Deshorties, Alexandra (s) 1245
de Simone, Bruno (b) 451, 1350
Desler, Anne 328
Dessay, Natalie (s)
20, 116(r), 177(p), 196, 486(r), 631, 715, 1046(p), 1070, 1086-8(p), 1495, 1500, 1501(p), February cover
Dessì, Daniela (s)
451, 582-3(p), 878-9(rp), 1096, 1349, F54
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 397(p), 987
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod & des) ... 192, 327
Dever, Barbara (ms) 211, 1077
Devia, Mariella (s)
574, 835, 837, 1078, 1143(r), 1354-5
de Vincentiis, Zaira (des) 1081
Devine, Steven (cond) 1132
de Vittorio, Giuseppe (t) ..... 872(r)
DeVol, Luana (s) 85, 1222
Devriès, David (t) ..... 933(r)
Dew, John (prod) ..... 1009(rp), 1076
de Waart, Edo (cond) 577
de Wit, Teresa (ms) 962
Dexter, John (des) 974
Dexter, Neil (boy-s) 702
Dey-Toth, Megan (ms) 845
Deyneka, Volodymyr (bs) .... 234(r), 1080-1
DeYoung, Michelle (ms) 463, 1220
Diadkova, Larissa (ms)
111(r), 575, 588, 950, 1008(r)
Diappi, Carlo (des) 689
Díaz, Cecilia (ms) 562
Díaz, Pedro Velázquez (t) 564
Di Censo, Carla (s) 451, 1349
Di Cesare, Ezio (t) 453
DiChiera, David (administrator) 427-8
Dickerson, Bernard (t)
Obituary *430*
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 1089
Dickie, John (t) ..... 435, 1004(r)
Didenko, Nikolay (bs) 207, 1096
DiDonato, Joyce (ms)
116, 421, 710(p), 1095, 1139-40(r), 1190, 1216, F70(p)
Di Donato, Vincenzo ..... 874(r)
Diedrich, Cyril (cond) 1073
Diefenthal, Margit (ms) ..... 364(r)
di Falco, Fabrice (counter-t) 446
di Fraia, Stefano ..... 872(r)
Di Gesu, Tracy (des) 1488
Di Gregorio, Paola (s) 1486
Dike, Martina (ms) 1362
Dilliard, Marcus (des) 344
Dimitriu, Doina (s) 322
Dimitrova, Ghena (s) F54
Dinesen, Isak (author) 96
Dingelstedt, Franz von (administrator) . F13
D'Intino, Luciano (ms) ..... 878(r), 1531(r)
Di Pierro, Nahuel (bs) 1065
Di Pietro, Emanuela (chorus master) 329
di Stefano, Donato (bs) 694
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
150(r), 463, 1040-1(p), 1042, F51, F54
di Vico, Dionisia (ms) ..... 706, 872(r)
Di Vittorio, Giuseppe 706
Dix, Helena (s) 738
Dix, Marjorie Elinor (s) 724
Dixon, Christopher (b) 98, 1515
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 68, 184, 454, 826
Dobbin, Carolyn (ms) 482, 986
Dobrzanska, Barbara (s) 59, 321
Dobrzycki, Paweł (des) ..... 847-8(p)
Dobson, John (t) ..... 153(r)
Dočekal, Michal (prod) 441-2
Dodd, Geraint (t) 976, F46
Doderer, Claudia (des) 954
Dodin, Lev (prod) 334
Dodsworth, Judith (s) 43
Doesum, Niels van (bs) 1239
Doghan, Philip (t) ..... 1182(r)

Dohmen, Albert (b) 312, 588, 958, 1116, 1489
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond) 982
Dohnányi, Oliver von (cond) 564, 1064
Dolenčić, Krešimir (prod) 1360
Dolgov, Alexey 863
Dollman, Luke (cond) 1467
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) 734
Dolyenko, Irina (ms) ..... 1006(r)
Domashenko, Marina (ms) 1283
Dombrecht, Paul (cond) 711
Dombrovskaya, Zanna (s) 568
Domenech, Jordi 328
Domingo, Marta (prod) 973, 974
Domingo, Plácido (t, cond & administrator) 109(r), 315, 336, 343, 348, 358(r), 393, 406(p), 410, 418, 422, 423, 428, 462, 470, 548-9, 718-19, 760, 772, 842, 972, 1038(r), 1043, 1144(r), 1189, 1316, 1317(p), 1348, *1433*, 1436(p), 1446, 1468, 1493, 1495-6(p), 1499, F54, F125(p)
Dominguez, Isabel (s) 1471
Domnich, Ilona (s) 614, 1128
Donadini, Giovanna (s) 65
Donalda, Pauline (s) 396
Donáth, Ede (composer) 340-1
Donath, Helen (s) 1340
Donati, Pino (administrator) 1042
Dondalska, Katarzyna (s) 586, 1383-4
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) 81, 224-7, 322, 1143-4, 1179, 1181-2, 1183, 1184, 1198-1203(p), 1342, 1482, 1528
Donnellan, Declan (prod) 1205
Donose, Ruxandra (ms) ..... 283, 1393-5(p)
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) 1384
Donzelli, Stefania (s) 956, 1081
Dooner, Daniel (prod) 478
Doran, Michael (percussionist) 656-7
Doran, Seán (administrator) *157-61(p)*, 286, *779*, 1050
Doria, Renée (s) ..... 936(r)
Döring, Ute (s) 188
Dorman, Tracy (des) 1488
Dorn, Heinrich (composer) 1227-8
Dorn, Reinhard (bs) 830
Dorny, Serge (administrator) ..... *162-8(p)*
Dorozhkin, Nikolay (t) 961
Dörrie, Doris (prod) ..... 54-5(p)
Dorsi, Fabrizio (cond) 327
Doss, Mark S. (b) ..... 94-5(p), 458, 1074
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor (author) 1238
Dott, Daniela (s) *1051*
Dotto, Gabriele (editor) 226
Dotzauer, Hans-Günther (t) 829
Doucet, Renaud (prod) 341, 966
Douglas, Christine (s) ..... 239(r)
Douglas, Nigel (t) ..... 561(r)
d'Oustrac, Stéphanie (ms) 812
Dove, Jonathan (composer & editor) 224, 589, 657, 1207, 1208, 1256, 1380-1, 1382, 1400, 1481, F41, F44
Dovico, Enrico (cond) 316, 828
Dowd, Jeffrey (t) 823
Dowd, Ronald (t) ..... 556(r), 557(r)
Dowling, Denis (b) ..... 561(r)
Downes, Edward (cond) 859, 988
Doyle, Grant (b) 594, 856-7, 1105, 1513
Doyle, John (prod) 1386
Doyle, Roddy (author) 60
Drabowicz, Wojtek (b) 201, 851, 1260, 1340
Dragojević , Katija (s) 946, 1518
Drakulich, Stephan (t) ..... 1274(r)
Dravets, Alexandre 1492
Dreissigacker, Thomas (des) 321
Dreschsel, Uwe (prod) 959
Dreznin, Sergey (cond) 1493
Driscoll, Karen (s) 48
Driver, Robert (prod & administrator) 211, 416
Drower, Meryl (s) 1001
Drumm, Imelda (ms) ..... 592-3(p)
Dry, Marion ..... 107(r)
Drysdale, Dainty 96
Drysdale, Frances (prod) 1519
Duamit, Oliver (t) 335
Duarte, Carlos (t) 562, 1065
Ducreux, Louis (administrator & translator) 1217
Dudley, William (des) ..... 467, 734, 1273(r)
Duesing, Dale (b) 196, 398(p), 399, 1273(r), 1530(r)
Duffin, Mark (t) ..... 346-7, 1247-8(p)
Duflot, Katia (des) ..... 332-3(p), 712
Dufranne, Hector (b) 398
Duftschmid, Lorenz (cond) 683
Dugardyn, Benoît (des) ..... 57-8(p)
Dugger, Adrienne (s) ..... 1096, 1213-14(p)
Dukakis, Olympia 1100
Dullemond, Ernst (des) 179
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t) 1501
Duncan, Roger 1001
Duncan, Ronald (librettist) 92, 856, 999
Duncan-Jones, Rueanne 1129
Dunham, Clarke (des) 716
Dunleavy, Mary (s) 285(p), 311, 969(p), 1471, 1542
Dunn, Allan (librettist) 984
Dunn, Geoffrey (translator) 556, 561
Duparc, Elisabeth (s) 566
du Plessis, Hubert (composer) 456
Duprels, Anne-Sophie (s) 471-2(p), 1102, 1254-5(p), F45-7(p)
Durkin, Rachelle (s) 302, 1092
Durlovski, Igor (bs) 683
Dürmüller, Jörg (t) ..... 356(r)
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (bs-b) 574
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich (author) F23

Durseneva, Alexandra (c) ..... 1006(r)
Dushechkin, Kirill (t) 334, 1216
Dussmann, Silvana (s) 447
Dussurrat, Michel (des) 948
Duthoit, Marie-Louise 1396
Dutoit, Charles (cond) 1464
Duval, Denise (s) 991
Duval, José Luis (t) 840
Duykers, John (t) 85
Dvarionas, Balys (composer) 1082
Dvořák, Antonin (composer)
9, 111-12, 780-5(p), 945, 1125, 1232, 1270-1
Dvořák, Daniel (des & administrator)
441(p), 442, 945
Dvorsky, Peter (t) ..... 1270(r)
Dworchak, Harry (bs) ..... 104(r)
Dwyer, Adrian (t) 1102
Dye, Peggy Kriha (s) 973
Dyer, George (t) 717
Dyson, Rachel (s) 1130
Eaglen, Jane (s)
414, 460, 842, 846, 1045, 1552
Eames, Emma (s) ..... 936(r)
Earle, Roderick (bs) ..... 1102(p), 1381(p)
Easley, Lydia ..... 487(r)
Eastman, Donald (des) 1365
Eastman, Helen (prod) 702
Easton, Florence (s) F31
Easton, Neil (b) ..... 558(r)
Ebbecke, Michael (b) 1229
Ebenstein, Thomas 1476
Eberle, Christoph (cond) 1333
Eberz, Alfons (t) 56
Ebrahim, Omar (b) 95, 473, 1481
Echalaz, Amanda (s) 611
Echeverria, Alfonso ..... 358(r)
Eckert, André (bs) 697
Eckhoff, Herbert (bs) 966
Eckstein, Louis (administrator) F30-1
Eddy, Jennifer (s) ..... 561(r)
Edelman, Peter (b) 174, 575, 1233
Edelmann, Paul Armin (b) 174
Edelson, Ari (prod) 91
Edtbauer, Alexander (prod) 1233
Edwards, Charles (des)
584, 995-7(p), 1394-5(p), 1518
Edwards, Cynthia (prod) 841
Edwards, David (prod) 88, 1373
Edwards, James (t) 1123
Edwards, Michael (prod) 44
Edwards, Philip (lighting) 1515
Edwards, Sian (cond) 616, 1205
Edwards, Simon (t) 66
Edwards, Terry (chorus master)
143, 803-8(p)
Edwardson, Julie (prod) 42, 45
Efraty, Anat (s) 186
Eglitis, Peteris (bs-b) 687
Egoyan, Atom (prod) ..... 685-7(p)
Ehrensperger, Vera 711
Ejsing, Mette (ms) ..... 364(r), 575, 1078
Ek, Klara (s) 1134
Elder, Mark (cond)
64, 108(r), 116, 461, 469-70, 478, 530, 595, 760, 1262, 1552
Eliasson, Sven Olof (t) ..... F27(p)
Elkins, Margreta (ms) 78
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs) 1482
Ellett, Charlotte (s) 983-4, 1521
Elliot, Stephanie (s) 173
Elliott, Alasdair (t) 606, 1523
Elliott, Victoria (s) ..... 560(r), 987
Ellis, Susan (s) 42
Ellis, Tomos (t) ..... 299(p)
Ellison, Cori (translator) 1492-3
Elming, Poul (t) 445
Elms, Lauris (ms) 23
Elwes, John (t) ..... 873(r)
Encinar, José Ramón (cond) 197
Ende, Michael (author) 954
Endrèze, Arthur (b) ..... 931(r), 934-6(r)
Enescu, Georges (composer) 69-70
Enever, Cheryl 1390
Engebreth, Aaron (b) 584
Engel, André (prod) 1515
Engel, Wolfgang (prod) ..... 826-7(p)
Engelmann, Susanne 1076
Engels, Johan (des)
203, 731(p), 975, 977-8(p)
Englund, Alixandra (des) 1492
Enriquez, Gianfranco (prod) ..... 149(p)
Ens, Phillip (bs) ..... 346, 364(r), 421, 587
Epstein, Matthew A. (administrator)
1045(p), 1046, *1433*
Ercolano, Maria (s) ..... 706, 872(r), 1473
Erdmann, Mojca 1476
Erkel, Ferenc (composer) 191, 1269-70
Ernman, Malena (ms) 437, 1216
Ernst, Norbert ..... 177(p)
Esandi, José Miguel (cond) 711
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond)
726-7, 788, 1046, F34
Eschler, Christoph (cond) 562
Eschli, Matthias 1348
Espert, Nuria (prod) ..... 582-3(p)
Espinosa, Pedro 1471
Esposito, Alex (bs) 172
Esposito, Valeria (s) 1342
Esterhazy, Paul (administrator) 951
Estévez, Leonardo (b) 434
Eusebio, José de (cond) ..... 1009(r)
Evangelides, Petros ..... 1273(r)
Evans, Anne (s)
18, 19(p), 20, 23-4, 188, 1308(p)
Evans, Geraint (b) 128
Evans, Gwynne (prod) 481
Evans, Joseph (t) ..... 485(r), 718
Evans, Julian (composer) 984-5

Evans, Rebecca (s)
351, 617(r), 622(r), 710, 1373
Evans, Wynne (t) 1384
Everding, August (prod) 460, 462, 1045
Evrard, Florence (des) 694
Ewer, Graeme (bs) ..... 239(r)
Ewing, Alan (bs) ..... 355(r)
Ewing, Maria (s) ..... 1273(r)
Fabre, Jan (prod) ..... 1213-14(p), 1356
Fagioli, Franco (counter-t) 1345
Fair, Nigel (b) 734
Fairs, Alan (bs) 611, 979
Falla, Manuel de (composer) 956
Fanning, John (b) 962
Fanon, Laurence (choreographer) 313
Fantini, Norma (s) ..... 94-5(p), 1225
Faria, Luiz-Ottavio (bs) 843
Farina, Franco (t)
64, 196, 463, 663(p), 972(p)
Faris, Alexander (cond) ..... 561(r)
Farncombe, Daniel (prod) 1524
Farnes, Richard (cond)
471, 472, *779*, 856, 1502
Farnocchia, Serena (s) . 329, 438(p), 689(p)
Farr, Christina (ms) 72
Farrar, Geraldine (s) ..... 934(r), F30
Farrugia, Amelia (s) 45
Fasolis, Diego (cond) ..... 874(r)
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms, prod & administrator) 577, 1253, 1444
Fassini, Alberto (prod) ..... 327-8(p), 452
Fauquet, Joël-Marie (prod) 190
Favre, Emmanuelle (des) 332
Fechner, Till (bs) 1396
Fedderly, Greg (t) 720
Federici, Franco 841
Fedkenheuer, Liesel (s) 687
Feenstra, Menno (administrator)
548, 1324, 1328(p), 1330
Feijóo, Daniel (des) 562
Feingold, Michael (translator) 978
Fel, Christophe (bs) ..... 360(r)
Felber, Gabriella (s) 829
Fellbom, Claes (administrator) . 1328, 1329
Fellbom, Linus (lighting) 1362
Felle, Amelia (s) ..... 1531(r)
Fellman, Ray 207
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 128
Felton, Rickie 737
Fennell, Eric (t) 845
Fenner, Rowan 1267
Fenouillat, Christian (des)
201, 624(r), 864-5(p)
Féraldy, Germaine (s) ..... 936(r)
Ferguson, Dale (des) ..... 1383(p)
Ferguson, Robert (t) F28
Fermor, Patrick Leigh (author) 1134
Fernandes, João (bs) 176, 1474
Fernandez, Patricia (ms) 321
Fernández Shaw, Guillermo (librettist) ... 74
Fernando, Andrew 1092
Fernon, John 1251
Ferrari, Elena (s) 995
Ferrari, Franck (b) 694, 947
Ferrari, Luigi (administrator)
25, *1050*, *1311-16(p)*
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) ..... 1271(r)
Ferrer, Horacio (librettist) 861-2
Ferrer, Josep (b) 1085
Ferretti, Jacopo (librettist) 1485
Ferri, Ursula (c) 453, 722, 1497
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) *239-40*, 1164
Ferrò, Gabriele (cond) 575, 706
Feubel, Manon (s) 201
Fico, Lorenzo (editor) 326
Fielding, David (prod & des)
631, 824, 1114(p)
Fields, Joseph (librettist) 1109
Fifield, Christopher (chorus master) 988
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) 450, 1077, 1078
Filibeck, Marco (lighting) 705
Filshtinsky, Gleb (lighting) 568, 838
Fineschi, Onelia (s & administrator)
Obituary *1331*
Fink, Bernarda (ms) ..... 484(r)
Fink, Elena (s) 955
Fink, Richard Paul (bs-b) 589, 1471
Fink, Walter (bs) 435, 446, 1068
Finke, Martin (t) 824
Finley, Gerald (b)
77, 479, 682, 744(r), 1072, 1472-3(p)
Finn, David (lighting) 1117, 1367
Finn, Oscar Barney (prod) 434
Finney, Jonathan (t) 1256
Fiore, John (cond) 319, 463
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) 713
Fisch, Asher (cond) 1232
Fischer, Adam (cond) 700, 1222-4
Fischer, Inga (s) 203
Fischer, Iván (cond) 116, 163, 165, 394
Fischer, Rodolfo (cond) 173
Fischer, Torsten (prod) 696, 1468
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) *1457*
Fisher, Blake ..... 1528(r)
Fisher, Eileen (des) 1366
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 644
Flagstad, Kirsten (s)
152(r), 153(r), 1177, F32
Flanagan, John Michael (b) ..... 1206(p)
Flanagan, Leslie John (b) 1106
Flanigan, Lauren (s) ..... 214, 721(p)
Fleming, Norah (s) 1243
Fleming, Renée (s)
19, 111(r), 206, 414, 428, 822, 841-2(p), 973, 1070, 1072, 1144(r), 1189, 1190, 1529-60(rp)
Fleurençois, Jean-Richard 446
Flierl, Thomas (politician) 793

Flimm, Jürgen (prod & administrator) 490(r), 587-8(p), 713, *1050*, *1184*, 1221, 1224
Flint, Mark (cond) 717
Floeren, Christian (des) 700
Flood, Pete (composer) 473
Flor, Claus Peter (cond) 586
Flores, Alfons (des) 57
Flores, Rosendo (bs) ..... 421(p)
Flórez, Juan Diego (t) 196, 451, 461-2, 703-4(p), 835-7(p), 889, 1039, 1268(r), 1313, 1349-50, 1542, F105(p)
Florio, Antonio (cond) .... 706, 872(r), 1473
Floros, Marc Aurel (composer) 316
Flotats, Josep Maria (prod) 580-1
Flotow, Friedrich von (composer) 741-2
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) 83, 211-12, 398-9, 485-6
Fo, Dario (prod) ..... 877(r)
Focile, Nuccia (s) 20, 21(p), 166(p), 595-6, 709, 740-1(rp), 793, 864-5(p), 878(r), 1183(r), 1509
Fogasova, Jolana (ms) ..... 232(r)
Foglia, Leonard (prod) 718
Fogliani, Antonio (cond) 322
Folger, Enrique (t) 1064
Follman, Robin (s) 716
Foltz, Peter Nathan (t) 1495
Folwell, Nicholas (bs-b) 1256
Folwill, Igor (prod) ..... 1226(p)
Fomin, Evstigney Ipatovich (composer) 321
Fondary, Alain (b) ..... 424(p), 947-8(p)
Fontaine, Antoine (des) ..... 310-11(p)
Fontaine, Bruno (cond) ..... 870(r)
Fontana, Ferdinando (librettist) 970
Fontana, Gabriele (s) 631, 1235, 1411, 1445
Fontane, Yvonne (ms & prod) .. 1266, 1392
Fontosh, Maria (s) ..... 198, 954, 1398(r)
Forbes Lane, Andrew (t) 980
Forbis, Clifton (t) ..... 686-7(p), 728, 1348
Ford, Bruce (t) 103(r), 362(r), 617(r), 1138(r), 1180-3(r), 1190, 1236, 1528(r)
Ford, Sandra (s) 184
Foresti, John (bs) 945
Forey, Christophe (des) ..... 624(r)
Formaggia, Danilo (t) 1236
Forsberg, Stefan (administrator) 1326-8
Forsström, Per (administrator) 1328-9
Forst, Judith (ms) 974
Forster, E.M. (author) 907
Fortin, Lyne (s) 306
Fortner, Gregory A. (prod) 204
Forzano, Giovacchino (librettist & translator) F51
Foss, Lukas (composer) 398
Foster, Lawrence (cond) ..... 70(r)
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs-b) 1520
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) 467-8, 694
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 306
Fowler, Nicholas 984
Fox, Carol (administrator) 1040-4(p), 1190
Fox, Darren (t) 602
Fox, Sarah (s) 578, 1245, 1374
Fraccaro, Walter (t) 1348, 1486
Frais, Julieta Anahi (actor) 862
France, Hal (cond) 344
Franci, Francesca (ms) 1489
Francis, Alun (cond) ..... 1528(r)
Francis, Hubert (t) 96, 856, 1123
Francis, Jeffrey (t) ... 184, 581, 710, 1003(r)
Francis-Hoad, Cheryl (composer) 473
Franck, Mikko (cond) *667*
Franco, Javier (b) ..... 357(r)
Frangi, Susana (cond) 433
Frank, Gregory (bs) 437
Frank, Jeremy (pianist) *1457*
Franklin, Cary John (composer) 549
Fransson, Annika (s) 436
Franz, Christian (t) ..... 187-8(p), 1222
Franz, Paul (t) ..... 932(r)
Franzén, Anders (administrator) *548*, 1324-30(p)
Fratarcangeli, Marina (s) 705
Frattola, Luigi (t) 50
Frayling, Christopher 137, *143*
Freeman, Colenton 446
Freeman, David (prod) .. 92, 512, 568, 1111
French, Gilly (prod & translator) 614, 1128, 1390
Freni, Mirella (s) 128, 1044, 1189, 1348
Freston, Amy (s) 859, 909-10(p), August cover
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s) 556(r), 558(r), 560(r)
Freud, Anthony (administrator) 9, 521, 1175
Freulon, Erik (b) 313
Frey, Jana 581
Frey, Paul (t) 171
Freyer, Achim (prod) 81-2(p), 168, 336, 419, 422, 953-4(p)
Freyer, Amanda (des) 954
Friant, Charles (t) ..... 934(r), 935(r)
Frick, Gottlob (bs) ..... 152-3(rp)
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 348, 552
Fricke, Thorsten (video director) ..... 364(r)
Fried, Péter (bs) 1514
Friede, Stephanie (s) 196
Friedkin, William (prod) 116, 422-3, 631, 1493-4(p), December cover
Friedli, Irene (ms) 203
Friedman, Alan Jay (composer) 215
Friedrich, Eberhard (chorus master) ... 1220
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 314, 1189
Friend, Lionel (cond & répétiteur) 220, 1134
Frigeni, Giuseppe (prod & des) 1239
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 330, 457-8(p), 582, 708, 1348

Frini, Patrizia (prod) 1524
Frisell, Sonja (prod) 688
Frittoli, Barbara (s)
109(r), 450, 452, 693, 760, 1078, 1498
Fritzen, Nicola (actress) 829
Frizza, Riccardo (cond)
451, 452, 836, 973, 1350
Froboese, Klaus (administrator) 1345
Frontali, Roberto (b)
318, 576, 1184(r), 1471
Frozier, Georgette ..... 931(r), 932(r)
Fryatt, John (t) ..... 561(r)
Fryer, Heather (ms) 469
Fuchs, Olivia (prod)
1101-2(p), 1255-6(p), F46
Fugère, Lucien (b) ..... 931(r), 932(r)
Fujimura, Mihoko (ms) 573, 1222
Fujiwara, Simon (des) 1264
Fulcher, Neil (lighting) 223
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) ..... 220, 980, 1182(r)
Fuller, Yvonne (s) 384
Fulljames, John (prod)
1252-3(p), 1380-1(p)
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)
83, 170(p), 210, 462, 631, 972, 1273(r), 1476, 1525
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs) 52, 566, 1500
Furlani, Simona (choreographer) 1480
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 152(r), 153(r)
Futral, Elizabeth (s)
83, 485(r), 716, 973, 1183(r), 1184(r), 1189, 1313, 1497(p)
Fyfe, Warwick (bs) 679
Gabail, Valérie (s) ..... 1142(r)
Gabba, Armando 324
Gabriel, Alain (t) 218
Gaddes, Richard (administrator) 1500
Gadian, Wendy (cond) 862
Gaeta, Luis (b) 562, 1065
Gagliardo, Massimiliano (b) 832, 956
Galan, Graciela (des) 693
Galan, Julio (des) 703
Galante, Inessa (s) 228
Galati, Frank (prod) 340
Gale, Elizabeth (s) ..... 744(r), 1273(r)
Galibin, Alexander (prod) 838-9
Galkin, Nikolay (bs) 564
Gall, Hugues (administrator)
1069(p), 1070-2
Gall, Yvonne (s) ..... 936(r)
Gallagher, Andrew (bs) ..... 1530(r)
Gallant, Julian (cond) 863
Gallar, Federico (b) ..... 76, 1009(r)
Gallardo, Gui (bs) 1065
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s) *417*, 720
Gallasch, David (composer) 678
Gallet, Louis (librettist) 977
Galli-Marié, Celestine (ms) 1260
Galliford, Brian (t) 1117, 1383
Gallisa, José (bs) 464
Gallo, Lucio (b) 64, 1345
Gallop, Steven (bs) 1517
Galstien, Juliette (s) ..... 363(r)
Galuzin, Vladimir (t) 693, 1096
Gambartes, Betty (librettist) 171
Gambill, Robert (t) . 116, 364(r), 946, 1086
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)
196, 450, 466-7, 831-2(p), 973, 1184(r), 1350-2(p)
Gandini, Marco (prod) 705
Gangestad, Andrew (bs) *1051*, 1244
Garanca, Elina (ms) 46, 1339
Garay, Luciano (b) 1065
García, Alicia (s) 76
Garcia, Jesus (t) 1243
García, Lucrecia (s) 1085
Garcia Gutierrez, Antonio (dramatist) 64
García Sierra, Víctor ..... 1009(r)
Gárday, Gábor 191
Garden, Mary (s)
397-8, 936(r), 938(p), 1042, F30
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
50-1, 162, 168, 209, 1020, 1424, 1542
Gardner, Edward (cond) 1512
Gardner, Jake (b) 207, 1366
Garichot, Alain (prod) ..... 201, 1086-8(p)
Garrett, Eric (bs-b) F28
Garrett, Lesley (s)
17, 469-70, 1155, 1273(r)
Gasdia, Cecilia (s) 1045
Gasparon, Massimo (prod, des & administrator) . 64, 835-6(p), 955, 1107-8
Gašperšič , Marko (cond) 195
Gassiev, Nikolay (t) ..... 568, 1008(r)
Gassmann, Florian (composer) 1480-1, F44
Gasteen, Lisa (s) .. 679(p), 842, 1093, 1480
Gatti, Daniele (cond) 452, 1233
Gatti, Gabriella (s)
Obituary *298*
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio (administrator) ... 415
Gauci, Gerard (des) 48
Gavanelli, Paolo (b) 572, 1343
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t) ..... 1143(r), 1531(r)
Gavin, Barrie 512
Gavin, Julian (t) 471, 596, 988
Gay, Paul (bs) 1127
Gayer, Josepha (ms) 344
Gazale, Alberto (b)
323, 329, 832, 1078, 1486
Gazzaniga, Giuseppe (composer) 1390-1
Gearhart, Julianne 214
Gedda, Nicolai (t) ..... 617(r), 1043
Geer, Todd (t) 844
Gehry, Frank (architect & des) . 1491, 1495
Gelahova, Irina (ms) 1357
Gelb, Peter (administrator) *1433*
Gelbart, Larry (librettist) 1257
Geller, Brigitte (s) 1476
Gellhorn, Peter (cond, composer & pianist)
Obituary *673-4*

Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond) 831
Gemignani, Paul (cond) 350
Genaux, Vivica (ms) . 337-8(p), 1070, 1411
Genêt, Jean (dramatist) 446, 1244
Gens, Véronique (s) ..... 1136(r)
Gentile, Louis (t) ..... 1214(p)
Genz, Christoph (t) 826
Genz, Stephan (b) 700
Georg, Mechthild ..... 742(r)
George, Michael (bs) 89
Georgiadis, Nicholas (des) *1533-4*
Gerber, Eduard (librettist) 1228
Gerello, Vassily (b) 454
Gergalov, Alexander (b) 986
Gergiev, Valery (cond)
170, 331-2, 500, 567-9, 588, 712, 838-9, 1008(r), 1358-60, 1499
Gerhaher, Christian (b) ..... 1058(p)
Gerkan, Florence von (des) 1221
Gershuny, Sarah (des) 613
Gershwin, George (composer) 579
Gertseva, Julia (ms) 1348
Gerzmava, Hibla (s) 1357
Geslot, François-Nicolas (t) 306, 1396
Gessler, Maria (s) ..... 1227-8(p)
Getchell, Robert 335
Geyer, Gwynne (s) 458, 1243
Gheggi, Domenico (t) 1236
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)
73, 478(p), 889, 996-7(p), 1020, 1272(r), 1283, 1411, 1450(p)
Gheorghiu, Teodora (s) *794*
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) ..... 104(r)
Obituary ..... *939-40*(p)
Giangaspero, Clara (s) ..... 1527(r)
Giannattasio, Carmen (s) 322, 337
Gianturco, Carolyn (musicologist) 866
Gibbons, Anne Maria (ms) 224, 1508
Gibbons, John (cond) 999, 1250, F46
Gibbs, Nathaniel 737
Gibson, Alexander (cond) 558, 1552
Gielen, Michael (administrator) 418
Giering-De Haan, Jane (s) ..... 845-6(p)
Gierlach, Robert (b) 48
Gies, Michel (prod) 139
Gietz, Gordon (t) 199, 311, 968, 1366
Gigli, Beniamino (t)
272, *522-8(p)*, *788*, 876-7(rp), 987, 1337, F51
Gil, Gilberto *1457*
Gilbert, Alan (cond & administrator)
203, 1328
Gilbert, David (cond) 968
Gilbert, Jane (ms) 207, 341
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) 1365
Gilchrist, James (t) 685
Gildon, Robert (b) 737
Gilfry, Rodney (b)
203, 363(r), 972, 1367-8(p)
Gilhooly, Owen (b)
224, 734-5(p), 1252-3(p)
Gill, Richard (cond) 1466
Gillet, Anne-Catherine (s) 1218
Gillett, Christopher (t) 355, 1106, 1507
Gilliat, Sidney (librettist) 1136
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) ..... 607(p), 1111
Gillinson, Clive (administrator) *1185*
Gilmanov, Valery (bs) 960
Gilmartin, Sarah (lighting) 100
Ginet, Caroline (des) 694
Ginsberg, Marsha (des) 1364
Ginzer, Frances (s) 687
Giordani, Marcello (t)
209(p), 843, 1240, 1380, 1489
Giordano, Laura (s) 1078, 1341
Giordano, Massimo (t) 1112, 1313
Giordano, Umberto (composer)
65, 66, 788, 875-6, 987-8
Giorgele, Dario (bs) ..... 1527(r)
Giossi, Marzio (b) 326
Gioulami, Dagny (librettist) 1251
Giovannini, Antonio (counter-t) 708
Gipali, Giuseppe (t) 687, 1233-4
Girard, François (prod) 685
Giraudeau, Philippe (choreographer) 578
Gisler, Andreas ..... 1272(r)
Giuliacci, Piero (t) 826-7
Giuliani, Rudolph (politician) 1433
Giuliano, Giuseppe (prod) 832
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs) 328
Gjevang, Anne (c) 320, 1489
Glanert, Detlev (composer) 316
Glanville, Susannah (s) ... 458-9, 973, 1523
Glarner, Kaspar (des) . 448-9(p), 1344-5(p)
Glaser, Annette Yasmin (s) 59
Glass, Philip (composer)
94, 440, 1044, 1130, 1212-13, 1480
Glassman, Allan (t) 588
Glathar, Isabel Ines (des) 83
Glavin, Kevin (bs) 968
Glinka, Mikhail (composer)
1358, F9, F111(p)
Glittenberg, Marianne (des) 574, 1240
Glittenberg, Rolf (des) 1240
Globerson, Eitan (cond) 1232
Glossop, Peter (b)
351, 556(r), 558(r), 620(r), *626(p)*, 987
Glover, Jane (cond)
168, 1089, 1248, 1373, F43-4
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
190, 363, 684-5, 1378-9
Goater Edward (t) *34*
Gobbato, Angelo (prod & administrator)
265, 456, 550-2(p), 1491
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting)
578, 1263, 1337
Gobbi, Tito (b)
128, 139, 150(r), 1040, 1041, 1042, 1116, F54

Gockley, David (administrator) 1186-90(p)
Godlewski, Mariusz (b) 711
Godoy, Claudia (ms) 1069
Goehr, Alexander (composer) F19
Goehr, Walter (composer) 820-2
Goerge, Thomas (des) 1220
Goerke, Arn (cond) 954
Goerke, Christine (s) 587, 1501
Goerne, Matthias (b)1443(p), 1499, F113(p)
Goerz, Thomas (bs) 1244-5
Göetjes, Wiebke (s) ..... 364(r)
Goetz, Ruth and Augustus (dramatists) 1217
Göhrig, Heinz (t) 573, 1229
Goldenthal, Elliott (librettist) 423
Goldfaden (composer) 340
Goldie, Elliott (t) 1380
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 737, 818, 967-8
Goldschmidt, Nicholas (administrator & cond) *307*
Obituary *430-1*
Goldstein, Jess (des) ..... 292(p), 718
Golesorkhi, Anooshah (b) 843
Gomes, Carlos (composer) 1482
Gomez, Jill (s) ..... 144(p)
Gonzalez, Gabriel (t) 844
Gonzalez-Toro, Emilio (t) 335, 1474
Gooch, Oliver (cond) 1264
Good, Gary (administrator) *1317*
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 1164, 1261-2
Goodman, Alice (librettist) 1247-8
Goodman, Roy (cond) 631
Goold, Rupert (prod) ..... 1481(p)
Gopal, Tanvir (boy-s) 462
Gorbunova, Tatiana (ms) 579
Gorčeva, Galia (s) 195, 1361
Gorchakova, Galina (s) 832
Gordei, Irina (s) 713
Gordon, David P. (des) 844
Gordon, Ricky Ian (composer) 116
Gordon-Stewart, Miriam (s) 1126
Gore, Lorina (s) 859, 1264
Gorelik, Volf (cond) 579
Göring, Kathrin (ms) 1076
Gorky, Maxim (author) 1376
Gorny, Konstantin (b) 321
Goronwy, Sion (bs) 610, 1515
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 823-4(p)
Gorshunova, Elena 194
Gorton, Susan (ms) 458, 732, 1263
Gossett, Philip (editor & administrator) 668-72, 1485
Gotovac, Jakov (composer) 1360
Gottwald, Franziska 1227
Götz, Cornelia (s) 868, 1520
Götzen, Guido (bs) ..... 624(r)
Gould, Stephen (t) ..... 447-8(p), 1155, 1221
Goulipian, Alice (s) *1051*
Gounod, Charles (composer) 71-2, 995, 1482
Govoni, Marcella (s & prod)
Obituary *1463*
Gow, Michael (prod) 302
Gower, James (bs) 739
Grabowski, Mikołaj (prod) ..... 847-8(p)
Gradus, Oren (bs) 1096
Graessner, Michael (des) ..... 697(p)
Graewe, George (composer) 316
Graf, Lisa (s) 951
Graf, Melissa (des) ..... 206(p)
Graham, Colin (prod, des & librettist) 307-9, 1002, 1247, 1248, 1258, 1501, F25-6
Graham, Martin and Lizzie (administrators) 1256
Graham, Othalie (s) 969-70
Graham, Susan (ms) 51(p), 97, 341, 342(p), 483(rp), 631, 1020, 1105-6(p), 1189
Graham, Tony (prod) 602
Graham-Hall, John (t) .. 605, 1105, 1124(p)
Gramegna, Leonardo ..... 234(r), 1482
Gramss, Eike (prod) 318
Granados, Enrique (composer) 62
Granath, Björn (actor) 866
Grandage, Michael (prod) 598
Grant, Peter (bs) 1265
Grant, Simon (bs) 89
Grassi, Fernando (b) 1065
Grassi, Italo (des) 705
Grassi, Luca (b) ..... 66-8, 234(r), 834, 1484
Grassi, Oscar (b) 1065
Graves, Denyce (ms) 82(p), 549, 603-4, 1190, 1246
Gray, Jeremy (prod & translator) 614, 1128, 1390
Gray, Vanessa (choreographer) 469
Grazioli, Giuseppe (cond) 453
Grdan, Milenka 1361
Greco, Emio (prod, des & dancer) 1378-9(p)
Green, Adam (b) 614
Green, Adolph (librettist) 1109
Green, Brian (t) 446
Green, Jonathan (t) 207
Greene, Eric (bs) 204
Greene, Graham (author) 287-8, 291-2, 717-18, 1134
Greene, Leon (b) 350
Greenlaw, Kevin (b) ..... 111(r), 1523-4(p)
Greenwood, Eleanor (s) 42
Greenwood, Jane (des) 1248
Greenwood, Ngaire 303
Gregor, Joseph (librettist) 1066, 1496
Gregor, Joszef (bs) 1340
Gregson, Richard (prod) 467
Grekova, Evgenia (s) *1457*
Grenfell, Colin (lighting) 999
Gretschmaier, Wolfgang (t) 435
Grey, Thomas (guitarist) 1267

Grieve, Alan 137
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t)
83, 485(r), 566, 973, 1411
Griffiths, Catherine (ms) ..... 600, 1208(p)
Griffiths, Sarah (s) 1243
Grigorian, Asmik (s) 985
Grigorian, Gegam (t) 985
Grima, Danielle (ms) 1373
Grimm, Thomas (video director)
363(r), 624(r), 1400(r)
Grimsley, Greer (b) 817, 1100
Grimson, Martene (s) 610, 1254
Grinjuk, Julia (s) *1457*
Gritton, Susan (s) 1205, 1366
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) ..... 347, 1006(r)
Groag, Lillian (prod) 1365, 1488
Grochowski, Gerd (bs-b) 574, 867, 1383
Grögler, Stephan (prod & des)
334-5(p), 1500
Grönthal, Ari (t) 310
Groop, Monica (ms) 1472-3
Gröschel, Werner (bs) ..... 624(r)
Gross, Ruth (des) 58
Grossi, Pasquale (des) ..... 1486(p)
Grove, Alex (t) 1266
Grove, Jill (ms) 85, 354, 460, 1380
Groves, Paul (t)
82(p), 342, 490(r), 500, 843, 1020, 1283
Gruber, Andrea (s) 86, 324, 1020, 1100
Gruber, Karoline (prod) 698
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod)
168, 178, 575(p)
Gruber, Sari (s) 460, 1248
Gruber, Thomas (des) 1076
Gruberova, Edita (s)
138, 196, 489(r), 571(p)
Grümmer, Elizabeth (s) 128
Grummet, Adey (s) 473
Grünbein, Durs (librettist) 942
Grundheber, Franz (bs-b)
206-7, 435, 478, 1338
Grunewald, Eugenie (s) 966
Grüter, Andreas (lighting) 598
Guadagnini, Mirko (t) 1081
Guadagno, Anton (cond) 728
Guarnera, Piero (b) 65-6
Gubanova, Ekaterina (ms)
226-7(p), 857, 1123
Gubbay, Raymond (impresario)
293, 480, 512, 593, 653, 734-5, 911,
1513, F48
Gubelmann, Gilles (prod) 1482
Gubisch, Nora (ms) 52, 1342
Gubsky, Mikhail (t) 579
Gudas, Paul (t) 1100
Gudbjörnson, Gunnar (t) 62
Gudmundsson, Einar (bs) 46
Gueden, Hilde (s) ..... 822(r)
Guelfi, Carlo (b) ..... 64, 1268(r), 1498
Guelfi, Gian Giacomo (b) .. 1039, 1445-6(r)
Guerrero, Jacinto (composer) 74-6
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) 855
Guglielminetti, Eugenio (prod) 453
Gui, Vittorio (cond) ..... 150(r)
Guida, Guido Maria (cond) 1189
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 827, 1342
Guignal, Alain (cond) 219
Guilbert, Yvette ..... 938(r)
Guillou, Arno 1396
Guilmette, Hélène (s) 306, *794*
Guiraud, Edmond (dramatist) 830
Guleghina, Maria (s)
206(p), 1085, 1115-16(p), 1348
Gulyás, Dénes (t) ..... 829, 1269(r)
Gunn, Nathan (b) 345-6, 354, 969(p), 1366
Gunning, Mike (lighting) 988
Gunthorpe, Jonathan (b) 983
Guo, Yanyu (ms) 1068
Guo Wenjing (composer) 309
Gurbán, János (b) 191
Gurra, Tamara 826
Guryakova, Olga (s) 318
Gushchina, Yelena (ms) 960-1
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des)
56, 175, 312(p), 315, 577(p), 946,
957(p), 958, 1077, 1336-7(p)
Gutaj, Barbara (s) 959
Guth, Claus (prod) .. 363(r), 713-14(p), 942
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 644
Gutman, Luciana (des) 1464
Guttoso, Renato (des) 851
Guzhevsky, Telman (t) ..... 1135-6(p)
Gvazava, Eteri (s) 65
Haag, August (des) 730
Haan, Richard (b) 441
Haas, Amélie (des) 1239
Haas, Pavel (composer) 1314
Habermann, Ingrid (s) 47
Hablowetz, Silvia (ms) 321
Hacker, Alan (clarinettist) 910
Hackett, Charles (t) F31
Hackhausen, Guido (t) 1228
Haddock, Marcus (t) 460, 948, 1500
Haderer, Klaus (actor) 942
Hading, Jane (s) 218
Hadley, Jerry (t) ..... 407(p), 428
Haefliger, Michael (administrator) 922
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) 710, 957-8, 1489
Hagen, Oskar (editor) 1225-6
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) ..... 801(p), 1003(r)
Hager, Leopold (cond) 1374
Hagley, Alison (s) 1205
Hahn, Allen (lighting) 1090
Hahn, Brigitte (s) 203, 311, 566
Hahn, Reynaldo (composer & t)
424, 933-4(r), 936(r), 938(r)
Haidan, Delphine (ms) 1260
Haider, Friedrich (cond) .. 196, 571, 1080-1
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond)
163, 168, 483(r), 631, 1127

Haitink, Bernard (cond)
77-8, *417*, 823, 1530(r)
Haitink, Robert-Jan (administrator) ... 164-5
Hale, Robert (b) ... 172, 196, 1326, 1490(p)
Halem, Victor von (bs) 174
Halévy, Fromental (composer) 83
Halevy, Hadar (ms) 1350
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) 1380
Hall, Aled (t) 983
Hall, Bengt (administrator) 1324
Hall, Edward (prod) ..... 1257(p)
Hall, Meredith (s) ..... 1396(r)
Hall, Oakley (librettist) 399
Hall, Peter (prod)
78, 459, 1273(r), 1283, 1530(r)
Hall, Peter J. (des) 680, 714-15, 1498
Hall, Peter Ruthven (des) 1515
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) ..... 1002(r), 1345
Haller, Salomé (s) ..... 335, 873(r), 1474
Halling, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 1007(r)
Halls, Matthew (chorus master) 455
Halmai, Katalin (s) ..... 742(r)
Halmen, Pet (des) ..... 1066-8(p)
Halperyn, Graciela (ms) 1464
Halsey, Simon (cond) 867
Hamel, Micha (cond) 1239
Hamilton, David (t) 302
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) 685
Hamme, Melle (des) 959
Hammond, Joan (s) ..... 557(r)
Hammond, Tom (translator) 558
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) ..... 561(r)
Hamon, Deryck (bs) 1520
Hampe, Michael (prod & des) 824, 1064
Hampson, Thomas (b)
587, 631, 982, 1450(p)
Hancock, Sheila (actor) 351
Handel, George Frideric (composer)
102-3, 140-2, 355-6, 529, 569-70, 578, 612, *667*, 713-14, 739, 961, 966-7, 1002-3, 1127, 1128-9, 1141-2, 1216, 1225-7, 1267, 1381, 1473
Handley, Martin (cond) 1386
Handley, Prue (des) 859
Handley, Vernon (cond) *922*
Hannan, Andrew (editor) 820
Hannigan, Barbara (s) 1239
Hänseroth, Albin (administrator)
Obituary *1463*
Hanslowe, Theodora (ms) 1242
Hanson, Reginald (des) 231
Hansson, Kristina 1474
Hanthorn, Dennis (administrator) *1050*
Haragi, Mária (prod) 191
Harangazó, Gyula (editor) 1513
Harding, Daniel (cond) 1215, *1457*
Hardy, Thomas (author) 223
Hardy, William (bs) 1095
Harewood, Lord (administrator) 470
Hargreaves, Glenville (b) 986
Hargreaves, Matthew (b) 224, 1393
Harlan, Dominic (pianist) 221
Harms, Kirsten (administrator) 793
Harmsen, Sophie 1491
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond)
713, 1155, 1424
Harnoncourt, Philipp (prod) 683
Harper, David (pianist) ..... 103(r)
Harper, Edward 481
Harper, Heather (s) ..... 354, 493(r)
Harper-Brown, Lisa (s) 45, 1466
Harrell, Mack (b) 212
Harrell, Richard (prod) 717
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) ..... 1528(r)
Harries, Kathryn (s & ms)
913-21(p), 1262-3(p), 1274(r)
Harries, Milo (boy-s) ..... 868(p)
Harrington, Jane (s) 230
Harrington, Kelli (s) 1090
Harrington, Sybil B. 666
Harris, Cyril (architect) 347, 972
Harris, Fahnlohnee 207
Harris, Joel Chandler (author) 1129-30
Harrison, James (bs) 739, 1134
Harrison, John (lighting) 477
Harrison, Peter (des) 969-70, 1090
Harrison, Tony (librettist) 909-10
Harst, Aafje (des) 194
Hart-Davis, Michael (t) ..... 1141(r)
Hartelius, Malin (s) 714, 1241
Harteros, Anja (s) 52, 587
Harth, Robert J. (administrator) *416*
Hartley, Hal (librettist) 179
Hartley, Jan (des) 1492
Hartmann, Karl Amadeus (composer)
531-8(p), 701, 1228-32
Hartmann, Will (t) 1346, 1372
Hartveit, Ørjan 1136
Harwood, Elizabeth (s)
556(r), 558(r), 561(r), 1552
Haselböck, Martin (cond) 955
Haskin, Howard (t) 1237
Hassall, Christopher (translator)
556, 558, 560
Hasselmans, Louis (cond) F30
Hastie, Paul (lighting) 1263
Hastings, Michael (librettist)
699, 1123, 1125
Hathaway, Mark (prod) ..... 984-5(p)
Haughton, David (prod) 706
Haunstein, Rolf (bs-b)
624(r), 714, 1241, 1333
Hauser, Frank (prod) 558, 561
Hausman, Leah (prod) 1512
Haveman, Barbara (s) 306
Havergal, Giles (prod) .. 352(p), 1120, 1121
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 612, 986, F46
Hawkins, Gordon (b) ..... 319, 485(r)

Hawlata, Franz (bs) 111(r), 371, 435, 830, 1072, 1283, 1338-9(p), 1446
Haycock, Stuart 303
Haydée, Marcia (dancer) 1232
Haydn, Joseph (composer) 229, 1128, F58(p)
Hayes, Quentin (b) 1117
Hayler, Duncan (des) ..... 1333-4(p)
Haymon, Cynthia (s) 344
Hays, Jonathan (b) 1492, 1493
Hayter, Cecil (des) 869
Hayward, Robert (bs-b) 471, 604-5(p), 860
Haywood, Lorna (s) ..... 814(p)
He, Hui (s) 1068
Headlam, Philip (cond) 1390
Healey, Desmond (des) 1246-7
Heathcote, Karen (s) 69
Heather, David (video director) 1273(r), 1530(r)
Heberstein, Petrus (prod & cond) 436
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 1099
Hedlund, Klas (t) ..... 198, 235(r)
Heeley, Desmond (des) 340
Hegarty, Catherine (s) 702, 1265, 1381
Hegarty, Paul 1386-7
Heggie, Jake (composer) *287-92(p)*, 430, 717-18
Heidbüchel, Hein ..... 742(r)
Heidecke, Kenneth von (choreographer) 714
Heidenreich, Elke (librettist) 316
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) 341
Heiny, Ragna (des) 1361
Heinz, Wolfgang (cond) 1347-8
Heinzel, Wolfgang (cond) 699
Heiskanen, Kari (prod) 310
Helb, Peter (administrator) *1456*
Held, Alan (b) 348, 588, 843, 1093
Heldy, Fanny (s) ..... 936(r)
Helfrich, Sam (prod) 968
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms) 355(r), 454, 565, 744(r), 1324
Hellenstein, Klaus (des) ..... 828-9(p)
Heller, Marc (t) 204
Heller-Lopes, André (prod) 1122-3
Hellman, Lillian (librettist) 459, 583-4
Hellwig, Hilda (prod) 198
Helton, Melanie (prod) 81
Hemm, Manfred (bs) 229, 1126
Hemmings, David (administrator, prod & boy-s) 230, 418, 422, 1001
Obituary *431*
Hempel, Jurjen (cond) 179
Hemsley, Thomas (b) 1552
Henckens, Patrick (t) 186
Henderson, Alva (composer) 1445
Henderson, Gavin (administrator) .. *34*, *922*
Hendricks, Scott (b) 1368, 1469
Hendrix, Jimi 1267
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) 1343
Henke, Evan 207
Henneberg, Matthias (b) 697
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) 445
Henry, Angela (des) 231
Henry, Didier (b) ..... 916(p), 1088, 1218
Henry, Mike (composer) 473
Hens, Charles (t) 590
Henschel, Dietrich (b) 165(p), 446, 830, 1072
Henschel, Jane (ms) 46, 210, 438, 1374
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) .. 701, 952
Henzold, Olaf (cond) 819
Heo, Young-Hoon (t) 616, 999
Heppner, Ben (t) 52, 399-400(p), 414, 418, 490(r), 566, 784(p), *789-93(p)*, 1117-18(p), 1497-8(p)
Herbert, Jeremy (des) 1123
Herbert, Katherine (administrator) 1205
Herbert, Victor (composer) 397-8
Herbert, Walter (cond & administrator) 1186-7, 1445
Herbeth, Lilo ..... 535(p)
Hérent, René (t) ..... 938(r)
Herheim, Stefan (prod) 563-4, 1068, 1340, F16
Herincx, Raimund (b) ..... 556(r), 557(r)
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) 187-8(p), 697(p), 1222-4
Hermann, Regine (s) 58
Hernández, Raúl (t) ..... 489(r), 1343
Herrmann, Anke (s) 826
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des) 682-3(p), 709-10(p), 1339
Herrmann, Ursel (prod & des) 682-3(p), 709-10(p), 1339
Herschenfeld, Ethan (bs) 590
Hervieu, Dominique (choreographer & des) ..... 809-11(p)
Herz, Joachim (prod) 595-6
Herzog, Werner (prod) 1356
Hesketh-Harvey, Kit (translator) 599
Heward, Leslie (cond) 644
Hewlett, Marion (lighting) 446
Heyne, Stefan (des) 698
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) 313
Hickox, Richard (cond) 354, 468, 678, 889, 1001, 1113, 1125, 1283, 1465, 1528(r)
Hickson, Sarah (administrator) 654-5
Higginbottom, Edward (chorus master) 221
Higgins, Tom (cond) 610
Hilbe, Katrin (prod) 962
Hill, Martyn (t) ..... 744(r)
Hill, Wendy 1493
Hillebrand, Nikolaus (bs-b) 188
Hillebrandt, Oskar (bs-b) 696
Hilsdorf, Dietrich (prod) 319, 1074
Himmelmann, Philip (prod) 1224-5
Hindemith, Paul (composer) 724-5

Hinds, Lorraine (s) *794*
Hindson, Matthew (composer) 300
Hintermeier, Margareta ..... 1270(r)
Hipkin, Murray (cond & translator) 614, 1128
Hirsch, Melanie 183
Hislop, Roxane (ms) 44
Hoare, Peter (t) ..... 199, 593, 1383-5(p)
Hoban, Russell (librettist) 909
Hobson, David (t) ..... 239(r), 302
Hoche, Lionel (choreographer) 812
Hochhauser, Victor (impresario) 1513
Hockney, David (des) 86, 393, 422, 719(p)
Hodges, Dale 1244
Hoffman, Constance (des) ..... 687, 1188(p)
Hoffman, Miranda (des) 968
Hoffmann, Bruno ..... 226(r)
Hoffmansthal, Hugo von (librettist) 982
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) 1511
Hogsed, Scott (b) 591, 1492
Hoheisel, Tobias (des) 598, 1262-3, 1522(p)
Hohenstein (des) 832
Hold-Garrido, Alberto (cond) 235(r), 689-90
Holden, Amanda (librettist & translator) 416, 472-3, 596, 850, 1265, 1391, 1516-17
Holder, Donald (lighting) 718, 1499
Holdorf, Udo (t) 172
Holender, Ioan (administrator) 549
Holl, Robert (bs) ..... 815, 1004(r), 1220
Holland, Ashley (b) 715, 989, 1523
Holland, Mark (b) 1255
Hölle, Matthias (bs) 696
Hollis, Zeffin Quinn (b) *1051*
Hollmann, Hans (prod) ..... 59(p)
Hollop, Markus (bs) 196, 1342
Holloway, David (bs) 1090
Holm, Carla Filipcic (s) 1064-5
Holm, Staffan Valdemar (prod) 1326
Holm, Sven (prod) 820
Holmes, James (cond) 471, 978
Holmes, John (bs) ..... 558(r), 561(r)
Holst, Gustav (composer) 866-7, 1264, 1484
Holt, Jared (b) 857, 1123, 1126
Holten, Kaspar Bech (prod) 443-5(p), 1468
Holtham, Philip Lloyd (t) 1393
Holzer, Jenny (artist) F39
Homberger, Christoph (t) 1333
Homoki, Andreas (prod) 179-80, 946, 1347(p)
Honeck, Manfred (cond) 952
Honegger, Arthur (composer) 1471
Honeyman, Michael 42
Honeywell, Roger (t) 716, 1365, 1497
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) 210, 587, 973, 974
Hopferwieser, Josef (t) ..... 104(r)
Hopkins, Joshua (bs) ..... 207, 1095, 1396(r)
Hopkins, Robert Innes (des) 46, 47
Hopps, Stuart (choreographer) 598
Horgas, Péter (des) 60
Hörhold, Tina 321
Hörl, Andreas (bs) 1476
Horn, Volker (t) ..... 742(r)
Horne, Marilyn (ms) *371*, 1044, 1189, 1226, 1434, 1435-6, F33
Horton, Katharine (s) ..... 615(p)
Horton Murray, John (t) 344, 846
Hoskin, Niall (b) 481
Hoskins, Paul (cond) 602
Hosokawa, Toshio (composer) 1216-17
Hossa, Iwona (s) ..... 621(r), 848
Hosseinpour, Amin (choreographer) 190
Hossfeld, Christiane (s) 318
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) ..... 151(r), 152(r), 1370
Obituary ..... *155-6(p)*
Hottmann, E.T.A. (composer) 959
Hourie, Troy (des) 844
Housner, Luke (pianist) 969
Hováth, Gábor (choreographer) 60
Howard, Ann (ms) 556(r), 561(r), 912, F28
Howard, Jason (b) ..... 214, 721(p)
Howard, Michael (t) 1222
Howard, Yvonne (s) ..... 1010(r), 1121
Howarth, Elgar (cond) 631, 1102
Howarth, Judith (s) 454, 1069, 1514-15
Howcroft, Michael 1386
Howell, Gwynne (bs) 476, 608, 1552
Howell, Ron (choreographer) 1354
Hoyem-Cavazza, Daniel (cond) 47
Hsing-an, Jessica Chen (s) 1088
Hsiung, Jennifer G. (ms) 970
Huang, Ying (s) ..... 173-4(p), 1501
Huang Haiwei (des) 1242
Hubbard, Martin (administrator) 428
Hubert, Yves André (video director) . 489(r)
Hudson, John (t) 228, 980
Hudson, Richard (des) 604, 829
Hughes, David (dancer) ..... 984-5(p)
Hughes, Owain Arwel (cond) *286*
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) 716
Hugo, Victor (dramatist) 481
Huhn, Ingolf (prod) 1076, 1228
Huijpen, Jaco (bs) 189
Hulett, Benjamin (t) ..... 1385-6(p)
Hull, Eric (cond) 1081
Hulscher, Hans (video director) ..... 877(r)
Hulse, Eileen (s) 1340
Humble, Deborah (ms) 1466
Hume, Lindy (prod) ..... 1093-5(p)
Humphreys, George (b) 613
Hung, Charfi (des) 49
Hung, Yi-Te (t) 839
Hung Hung (prod) 335
Hunka, Pavlo (bs-b) 186, 438, 687
Hunt, Leah (s) ..... 338-9(p)
Hunter, Rita (s) ..... 556(r), 620(r)
Hunter-Morris, Jay (t) 1472
Hurny, Juray (t) 563
Hurst, Mark 303

Hurt, Weston 1488
Hutter, Birgit (des) 713
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b)
722, 760, 1021, 1189
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) . 423, 1130
Hwang, Hoo-Ryoung (s) 973, 1243
Hyman, Bonita (ms) 446
Hymel, Bryn (t) 966
Hynes, Rachel (s) ..... 855(p)
Hynninen, Jorma (b) 1045
Hytner, Nicholas (prod)
52, 78, 80, 99, 116, 170(p), 281(p), 605, 824
Ibarra, Ana (s) ..... 580-1(p)
Ibelhauptaite, Dalia (prod) 1082
Ichikawa, Ennosuke (prod) 332
Ife, Barry (administrator) *143*
Ifrim, Cosmin (t) 1233
Ignat, Stefan (bs-b) 70
Ihlenfeldt, Thomas (cond) 183
Ijsselmuiden, Madeleen 1348
Iliev, Alexander (choreographer) 838
Illica, Luigi (librettist) 987
Ilyin, Ilya 863
Im, Sunhae (s) ..... 1002(r), 1372
Imbrie, Andrew (composer) 399
Inderhaug, Eir (s) ..... 1007(r)
Indridadóttir, Helga Rós (s) ..... 364(r)
Ingalls, James F. (lighting) 1472
Ingpen, Joan (administrator) 1436
Ingram, Alexander (cond) 1382
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator)
1101, 1107
Innes, Louise (ms) 984
Innes Hopkins, Robert (des)
1368, 1500, 1502
Invernizzi, Roberta (s)
328, 706, 872(r), 1474
Ionesco, Petrika (prod) ..... 70(p)
Iori, Enrico Giuseppe (bs) 192, 1078
Irish, Neil (des) 1391
Irmiter, Kristopher (bs-b) 341, 344, 1364
Irosch, Mirjana 1468
Irwin, Jane (ms) 1370
Irwin, Michael (translator) 601
Ishioka, Eiko (des) 1489
Ishmael, Clement (composer) 95
Isidore, Marisa (dancer) 1129
Ismagilov, Damir (lighting) 578, 1490
Isokoski, Soile (s) 83, 84(p), 500, 689, 1374
Israel, Robert (des) ..... 439-40(p)
Iturralde, Hernán (bs) 171
Iveri, Tamar (s) 563, 1339
Ives, Charles (composer) 1164
Iwazkiewicz, Jarosław (librettist) 851
Izjumovs, Samsons (b) 1357
Izzo, Carla Maria (s) 452, 840
Jabara, Douglas 81
Jackson, Nicholas 1132
Jackson, Rebecca 1386
Jacob, Stephanie 1386
Jacobs, Arthur (translator) 223
Jacobs, René (cond)
484(r), 700, 943-4, 1070, 1136-8(rp), *1457*
Jacquot, Benoît (prod) ..... 1393-5(p)
Jaeger, Brigitte (s) 203
Jaeggi, Andreas (t) ..... 147(p)
Jaehnig, Lisa (s) 215
Jaffe, Monte (bs) 302
Jaho, Ermonela (s) 957, 1237
Jäkel, Gisbert (des) ..... 448-9(p), 574
Jakobsh, Randall (b) 840
Jakubowska, Roma (s) 959
James, Ana (s) ..... 231, 1133-4(p)
James, Buddug Verona (ms) 1121
James, Eirian (ms) 175
James, Henry (author)
702, 1000, 1126, 1217
Jameson, Keith (t) 1493
Janáček, Leoš (composer)
9, 196-7, 439, 442-3, 491-3, 829, 970-1,
979-80, 1082-4, 1262-3
Janes, Fiona (ms) 1467
Janková, Martina (s) ..... 363(r), 713, 1240
Jánoskúti, Márta (des) 60
Janowski, Marek (cond) *1457*
Jansons, Mariss (cond) *1457*, 1542
Janssen, Pia (des) 951
Japelj, Marko (des) 195
Jarman, Georgia (ms) 1246
Jarnach, Philip (editor) 1367
Jarocki, Jerzy (librettist) 852
Jaroussky, Philippe (counter-t) ..... 101(r)
Jarry, Alfred (dramatist) 330-1, 852
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 678-9
Jasinski, Krzysztof (prod) 69
Jastriebova, Viktoria (s) *794*
Jauhiainen, Brian (bs) 1492
Javakhidze, Nona (ms) ..... 111(r)
Jeffery, Darren (bs-b) 736, 1393
Jeffreys, Celia (s) 384
Jegede, Tunde (composer) 96
Jegers, Sergey (counter-t) 1357
Jelinek, Jesef (des) 1464
Jenewein, Walter (actor) 1233
Jenis, Alis 62
Jenis, Dalibor (b) 1126, 1225, 1518
Jenkins, Neil (t) ..... 622(r), 1274(r)
Jenkins, Rebecca 1386
Jenkins, Speight (administrator)
212, 393, 410, 411-15(p), 1190
Jentjens, Guido (bs) 955, 1343
Jepson, Kristine (ms) 209, 1501, 1508-9
Jerič, Karel (prod) 195
Jerico, Santiago S. ..... 358(r)
Jeritza, Maria (s) 447-8, 1335
Jernejčič, Barbara 683
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t) ..... 575, 588(p)
Jervis, Ian (b) 1265
Jesatko, Thomas (b) 701, 1472
Jezile, Luyanda Lennox 1390

Jiřiková, Iveta (s) ..... 197(p)
Jo, Sumi (s) 1342
Jocelyn, Matthew (prod) ..... 303(p), 304
Jochum, Eugen (cond) ..... 151(r), 152(r)
Joel, Emmanuel (cond) 968, 1189, 1465
Joel, Nicolas (prod) ... 708, 1066-8(p), 1348
Johannsen, Daniel 683
Johansson, Eva (s) ..... 1077(p), 1078, 1222
Johnson, Anita (s) 204
Johnson, Bethany (pianist) *1457*
Johnson, Chad (t) 1099
Johnson, Charles (b) 998
Johnson, Edward (t) F31, F32
Johnson, Helen (ms) 869
Johnson, James (bs-b) 445, 1077
Johnson, Janet (editor) 1090
Johnson, Patricia (ms) ..... 557(r), 558(r)
Johnson, Patricia (s) 845
Johnson, Tom (composer) 1120-1
Johnsson, Catrin (ms) 601
Johnston, Cara (s) 584
Johnston, Charles (b) 611, 1207(p), 1391(p)
Johnston, Gail (s) 482
Johnston, Jennifer (ms) 739
Johnston, Suzanne (ms) 45, 680
Joll, Phillip (b) 458-9
Jonas, Peter (administrator)
9, 653, 1552, F9, F11-17
Jonathan, Mark (lighting) 1495
Jones, Bill T. (choreographer) ..... 1187(p)
Jones, Christina (librettist) 1267
Jones, Christine (des) 80, 1470
Jones, Della (ms)
566, 997, 1126, 1518, 1528(r)
Jones, Doug (t) ..... 351-2, 845-6(p)
Jones, Gareth (cond) 729
Jones, Gwyneth (s) ..... 188, 840-1(p)
Jones, Julia (cond) 189, 1340
Jones, Kevin (t) 1515
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms) 220
Jones, Natalie (s) 679
Jones, Netia (prod) 98
Jones, Richard (prod)
51, 371, 419, 500, 572, 592-3(p), 597, 607-8(p), 659, 772, 951-2(p), 1205, 1262, 1283, 1505-7(p), 1542, F17, F43, F44
Jones, Rowland (t) ..... 560(r)
Jones, Sian (s) 869
Jönsson, Reine (composer) 1361
Jooste, Maria (s) *1317*
Joosten, Guy (prod) ..... 305-6(p)
Jordan, Armin (cond) 1086
Jordan, Helen 1136
Jordan, Irene (s) 1040
Jordan, Philippe (cond)
562, 603-4, 953, 1339
Josephson, Kim (b) 716
Joshua, Rosemary (s) 116, 190, 1070
Joswig, Margarete (ms) ..... 364(r)
Joubert, John (composer) 456
Jourdan, Pierre (prod) 216, 218-19
Journet, Marcel (b) ..... 933(r), 936(r)
Jovanovich, Brandon (t) *549*, 1364, 1365(p)
Joyce, Victoria (s) ..... 606(p), 1251
Joyner, William (t) ..... 57, 311, 360(r)
Judge, Ian (prod) 995, 997, 1102, 1103
Judson, Colin (t) 99, 984
Jun, Attila (bs) ..... 347, 364(r), 1480
June, Ava (s) ..... 556(r), 558(r)
Jung, Manfred (t) 188
Junge, Moritz (des) 475
Juntunen, Helena (s) 1340
Juntwait, Margaret (broadcaster) 1317
Juon, Julia (ms) 344, 1342
Juranic, Zoran (cond) 1360
Jurinać, Sena (s) ..... 152-3(rp), 1177
Jurowski, Mikhail (cond) 180
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond)
312, 462, 592, 597-8, 868, 1110-11, 1112, 1155, 1313
Kaappola, Anna-Kristiina (s) 690
Kaasch, Donald (t) 1064
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 582, F54
Kabelsky, Maria 1233
Kaczmarzyk, Elzbieta (ms) 69
Kaduce, Kelly (s) 963
Kaegi, Dieter (prod) 202, 452, 815
Kaemmerlen, Geneviève ..... 1272(r)
Kahn, Otto H. F31
Kaimbacher, Alexander (t) 1333
Kaiser, Michael (administrator) 1433
Kaiserfeld, Ingrid (s) 189, 395
Kaja, Ryszard (des) 959
Kale, Stuart (t) 198, 1102
Kaleschke, Johannes 1348
Kalinina, Galina (s) 1348
Kalinina, Marina (s) 961
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms) ..... 203, 624(r)
Kalmadi, Michele (b) 481
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer) 993, 1467-8
Kalman, Jean (lighting) 868
Kálmándi, Michele (b) 1516
Kalmar, Carlos (cond) 726
Kalna, Inga (s) 68, 826
Kaludov, Kaludi (t) 835
Kaluza, Stefania (c) ..... 489(r)
Kamensek, Karen (cond) 448
Kampe, Anja (s) 1222
Kancheva, Ina (s) *1457*
Kang, Carlos (b) 564
Kang, Philip (bs) 1222
Kang, Soon-Won (bs) ..... 234(r), 954
Kani, Wasfi (administrator) 1109
Kannen, Günter von (bs) .. 577, 1086, 1489
Kanyova, Maria (s) 716, 1248
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (bs-b) 572
Karajan, Herbert von (cond)
151(r), 152(r), 570, 1447(p)
Karasiak, Andreas (t) ..... 618(r)

Karczykowski, Ryszard (t & administrator) 711
Karel, Rudolf (composer) 440
Kares, Milos (librettist) 61
Karl, Natalie (s) 688
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) 685, 760, 889, 1324, 1346
Károlyi, Katalin (s) ..... 1272(r)
Karpatova, Mariana (ms) 215
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) 190, 341, 1069-70, 1240-1(p), 1411
Kaspszyk, Jacek (cond) 330, 621(r), 847, 851, 854, 1239, 1465
Kasrashvili, Makvala (ms) 1492, 1493
Kastner, Werner (des) 204
Kastón Weiss, Motti (bs-b) ..... 364(r), 1348
Kasyanov, Alexander (b) 580
Kathol, Marko (t) 1468
Kats-Chernin, Elena (composer) 678, 1465
Katschner, Wolfgang (cond) 961
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b) 942, 1335
Kauffmann, Jonas (t) 1374
Kauffmann, Welz (administrator) . F29, F34
Kaufmann, Jacob (prod) 1485
Kaufmann, Jonas (t) 693, 1370
Kaulina, Ieva (des) 1357
Kaupová, Helena (s) 439
Kay, Serena (ms) ..... 600, 1128, 1381(p)
Kazantzakis, Nikos (author) 1387
Kazaras, Peter (t) 966, 1493
Keating, Roderic (t) 574
Kechulius, Stephen (b) 596
Keegan, Liane (c) 220
Keene, Donald (translator) 1217
Keenlyside, Simon (b) 77, 196, 436-7, 471, 476-7(p), 997(p), 1020, 1136-8(rp), 1474-6
Keersmaeker, Anne Teresa de (prod) 1217(p)
Kehr, Klaus-Peter (cond) 321
Keiser, Reinhard (composer) 182-4, 700, 824-6
Keith, Gillian (s) 599(p), 1121(p), 1373, 1523
Kelen, Péter (t) 191
Kelessidi, Elena (s) 55, 467, 1054(p), 1099, 1518
Kellaway, Nigel (prod) 43
Keller, Marthe (prod) .... 336-7(p), 422, 587
Keller, Peter (t) ..... 624(r)
Kellner, Herbert (prod) 460
Kellogg, Paul (administrator) 922
Kelly, Declan (t) ..... 741(r), 1265
Kelly, Janis (s) ... 471, 479, 566, 1114-15(p)
Kelly, Jude (prod) ..... 1133-4(p)
Kelly, Lawrence (administrator) 1040, 1042(p)
Kelly, Rebecca (ms) ..... 615(p)
Kelly, Sam 1257
Kelsey, Quinn (bs) 716
Keltner, Karen (cond) 410, 464
Kemp, Lindsay (prod & des) 706
Kempe, Anja (s) 819
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 1338
Kempster, David (b) 469-70, 592, 1511
Kendaka, Lili (des) 201
Kenneally, Leane (s) 45
Kennedy, Andrew (t) ... 226-7(p), *794*, 1123
Kennedy, Elizabeth (administrator) 418, 422
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) ..... 1273(r)
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t) 600, 601(p)
Kenny, Yvonne (s) 32(p), 103(r), 680, 1126, 1180(r), 1182(r), 1528(r)
Kent, Don (video director) .. 623(r), 1142(r)
Kent, Jonathan (prod) 1020
Kentridge, William (prod) 685
Kenway, Simon (cond) 1466
Kenyon, Sam 1386
Keohone, Paul (b) 739, 984
Kerényi, Miklós-Gábor (administrator) 993
Kerl, Torsten (t) 435(p), 448(r), 710(p), 1336
Kermes, Simone (s) ..... 102(r), 967
Kern, Patricia (ms) .. 556(r), 561(r), 1273(r)
Kernis, Aaron Jay (composer) *1457*
Kerr, Virginia (s) 702
Kerschbaum, Dietmar (t) 1340
Kerswell, Henry Grant (bs) 1385
Kertész, István (cond) F32
Ketelsen, Hans-Joachim (b) 56, 1340
Ketelsen, Kyle (b) 348
Ketilsson, Jon (t) 59, 573
Kettlewell, Alison (ms) 1120
Keyes, John (t) 958
Kezei, Bori (s) 46
Khan, Kamal (cond) *143*, 339-40, 1096, 1491
Khomov, Sergey (t) 319
Khudoley, Mlada (s) 348, 567, 1360
Khuner, Jonathan (cond) 728
Kiberg, Tina (s) 444
Kidd, Elaine (prod) 979
Kiefer, Anselm (des) ..... 575(p)
Kildea, Paul (cond) 1126
Kilian, Jens (des) ..... 364(r), 1080-1(p)
Kim, Jaewoo (t) 679
Kim, Jeffrey (counter-t) 1090
Kim, Jin Tea (t) ..... 239(r)
Kim, Seung-Hyun (t) *1457*
Kim, Sung Eun (s) 1233-4
Kim, Sungmi 321
Kim, Woo Kyung (t) ..... 318, *1317(p)*
Kim, Young-Bok (bs) 845
Kimak, Bridget (des) 482, 1090
Kimball, Leland P. III (prod) 215
Kimele, Mara (prod) 712-13
Kimm, Fiona (ms) F28
King, Andrew (cond) 614

King, Andrew (t) 89
King, James (t) ..... 153(r), 273, 1043
King, Mary 1109
King, Mary (administrator) ..... 654, 657(p)
Kinmonth, Patrick (prod & des) ... 186-7(p)
Kinney-Frost, Douglas (chorus master) 341, 1099
Kirby-Johnson, Nicholas (boy-s) 1126
Kirch, Daniel (t) 189
Kirchberg, Hans-Peter (cond) 1479
Kircher, Ralf (cond) 441
Kirchner, Alfred (prod) 1068-9
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) 116(r), 733(p), 760, 1020, 1070, 1136(r), 1338, 1496
Kirkbride, Simon (bs) 98-9
Kirkby Johnson, Nicholas (boy-s) 1000-1(p)
Kirkósa, Orsolya (s) 191
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) ..... 41(p), 1042, 1365
Kiss, Attila B. (t) ..... 449, 1269(r)
Kiss, Gabrielle Létai (ms) 191
Kit, Mikhail (bs-b) 568, 1464, 1499
Kitchen, Linda (s) ... 471, 592-3(p), 1273(r)
Kitching, Alan (prod) 739
Kitíc, Milena (ms) 840, 843
Klabund (dramatist) 202
Klaren, Georg (librettist) 730
Klastornick, Jorge (chorus master) 1069
Klauza, Michal (cond) 983
Klaveness, Peter (bs) 1222
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) 152, 772, *1036-7(p)*, *1309*, 1446
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 820
Klein, Allen Charles (des) 47
Klein, Ottokár (t) 60
Kleindienst, Stella (ms) ..... 364(r)
Kleiter, Julia (s) 823
Klemperer, Otto (cond) ..... 152(r)
Klepper, Regina 583
Klimczak, Andrezej (b) 1085
Klink, Matthias (t) 1476
Klose, Friedrich (composer) 950-1
Klosinska, Izabella (s) 331
Klügl, Michael (administrator) *1050*
Kmentt, Waldemar (actor) 177
Knabe, Tilman (prod) 698
Knapp, Peter (b) ..... 1462(p)
Kneebone, Jeffrey (b) 841
Kneidl, Karl (des) ..... 364(r), 1228
Kneuss, David (prod) 461, 462
Knight, Gillian (ms) 716
Knight, Jeremy (des) 728
Knight, Kevin (des) 62, 1090
Knotts, David (composer) 656
Kobal, Marko (b) 713, 1361
Kobéra, Walter (cond) 1468
Kocán, Stefan (bs) 564
Koch, Sophie (ms) 177, 694, 997
Koch, Wolfgang (b) 172
Kodalli, Yelda (s) ..... 490(r)
Kodály, Zoltán (composer) 1516
Koek, Paul (prod) 179
Koen, Mirjam (prod) 454
Koenig, Lesley (administrator) *1433*
Koenigs, Lothar (cond) 446
Koering, René (prod) 818
Kofman, Roman (cond) 184-6
Kohler, Adrian (des) 685
Köhler, Axel (cond) 190
Kok, Nicholas (cond) 1379
Koke, Sylvia ..... 231(r)
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des) 50-1(p), 583, 1078
Kokoschka, Oskar (librettist) 724
Kol, Bracha (ms) 1233
Kolbet, Jon (t) 344, 586
Kolelishvilli, Mikhail (bs) *794*
Koltai, Ralph (des) ..... 1438(p), *1533-4*
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms) 94-5, 318, 481, 705, 946, 1237
Komocar, Michaela (s) *1051*
Kong, Soon-Won (bs) 1344
Konieczny, Tomas (bs) 701
König, David (des) ..... 818-19(p)
Konoshchenko, Taras (bs) 437
Konstantinov, Julian (bs) 198
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) 176, 198-9, 446
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) 319-20(p), 1376-8(p), 1489-90(p)
Kónya, Sándor (t) 273
Kopchak, Sergey (bs) 588-9
Koppendorfer, Margit (des) 1334
Korchak, Dmitry (t) *1317*
Kordyjalik, Zdislaw (t) 1085
Koreinek, Tomas (t) *1457*
Korhonen, Jyrki (bs-b) 573
Korie, Michael (librettist) 400
Korn, Artur (bs) 982
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer) 446-7, 1335-6
Korngold, Julius (librettist) 1336
Kornievskaya, Oksana (ms) 580
Korpacheva, Yulia 863
Korsten, Gérard (cond) ..... 72, 232(r), 704
Kosky, Barrie (prod) 1542
Kossakowska, Lucja (des) 1084
Kostyuk, Larissa (ms) ..... 61, 63(p), 960
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) 329
Kotscherga, Anatoly (bs) 328
Kovács, Annamária (ms) 60
Kovács, János (cond) 829
Kovalik, Balázs (prod) 60
Kovalova, Natalya (s) *1317*, 1333
Kovalyov, Vitaly (bs) 726
Kovatchev, Julian (cond) 687, 1237
Kováts, Kolos (bs) ..... 449, 1269(r)
Kovolova, Natalya (s) 319
Kowalski, Christina (s) 344

Kožená, Magdalena (ms)
210, 355(r), 361-2(r), 682-3(p), 1339, *1457*
Kraayenzank, Hank (des) 194
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) 606
Krahnenfeld, Stephanie ..... 731(p)
Krainik, Ardis (administrator)
1042, 1044-5(p)
Krajnc, Simona (s) ..... 195(p)
Krämer, Günter (prod) .. 83, 210, 824, 1082
Kränzle, Johannes Martin (b) 86, 1333
Krasteva, Nadia 1468
Kraus, Alfredo (t) ..... 358(r), 1043, 1393
Kravchuk, Alla (s) ..... 1372-3(p)
Kravets, Alexandre 1493
Kreizberg, Yakov (cond) 454, 1334
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) 347, 437
Kriscak, Manuela (s) ..... 493(p)
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) 573
Kritikos, Constantine (des) 966
Kroc, Joan 34
Kronthaler, Martin (b) 1228
Kross, Tania (ms) 68
Krott, Barbara (des) 1345
Krovitskaya, Oksana (s) 960
Kruszewski, Adam (b) ..... 621(r), 848(p)
Kruzel, Adam ..... 742(r)
Kucenic, Pamela (s) 974
Kuebler, David (t) . 175, 462, 1274(rp), F33
Kühl, Klaus 1076
Kuhlmann, Saskia (prod) 954
Kühmeier, Genia (s) ..... 1058(p)
Kuhn, Alfred (bs) 1346
Kuindzhi, Tatyana (s) 960
Kulko, Oleg (t) 842
Kunde, Gregory (t) 51, 721-2, 1352
Kunze, Michael (b) 1076
Kunze, Stefan (editor) 1390
Künzli, Robert (t) ..... 364(r)
Kupfer, Harry (prod) 184, 688, 1085
Kurka, Robert (composer) 1362
Kurowska, Agnieszka (s) ..... 1084(p)
Kurz, Annette (des) 1480
Kušar, Jure (t) 1361
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) 78
Kusej, Martin (prod) 1218, 1542
Kusnetsov, Fyodor (bs) 567
Kusnjer, Ivan (b) 442, 945
Kuttler, Klaus (b) 1068
Kutzarova, Valentina (ms) ..... 1073(p)
Kuukka, Helena (des) 344
Kuzmin, Ilya (b) *1051*
Kuznetsov, Fyodor (bs) 198, 1359, 1360
Kuznetsova, Lyudmila (ms) ..... 1397(r)
Kwan, Soon-Dong ..... 742(r)
Kwiecen, Mariusz (b) 462, 1501
Kyle, Kevin (t) ..... 229-30(p), 1382
Kyriakidou, Irini (s) *1457*
Kyzlink, Jaroslav (cond) 439-40
Labadie, Bernard (cond) ... 307, 1214, 1366
Labelle, Dominique (s) ..... 102(r), 1226
Labonnette, Marc (bs-b) 482
Lacey, William (cond) 824, 1365
Laciura, Anthony (t) 966, 1368
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 341, 969
Lacroix, Christian (des) 466, 944(p), F97(p)
Laderman, Ezra (composer) 400
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) 693, 714, 1440(p)
Lagarde, Alain (des) 304
Lagattolla, Tommaso (des) ..... 1486(p)
Laginja, Dalibor (des) 1361
Lagos, Ricardo (politician) 34
Lagunes, Jorge (b) 974
Laho, Marc (t) ..... 453, 623(r), 708
Lai, Jason (cond) 1128, 1390
Lai, Stan (prod) 839
Laing, James (counter-t) 1381
Laing, Stewart (prod & des)
51, 854-5(p), 1506-7(p)
Lallouette, Olivier (b) 304
Lamb, Victoria (des) 677
Lambrinos, Theodore (bs) ..... 1144(r)
Lamers, Jan Joris (des) ..... 1217(p)
Lamos, Mark (prod) 1283, 1368
Lampe, John Frederick (composer) ... 862-3
Lamprecht, Doris (c) ..... 1142(r), 1218
Lan, David (librettist) 89-90, 1381
Lana, Cesare (bs) ..... 109(r)
Lang, Aidan (prod) 1121
Lang, Petra (ms)
116, 1004(r), 1086, 1310, 1424
Lang, Rosemarie (ms) 952
Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (cond) 1189
Langan, Kevin (bs) ... 460, 715-16(p), 1099
Langdon, Michael (bs) 128
Lange, Lynn ..... 624(r)
Langenfass, Rolf (des) 316, 1468
Langhoff, Thomas (prod) F17
Langrée, Louis (cond) 165, 168, 991
Langridge, Philip (t)
476, 588, 739, *900*, 1002, 1113, 1118, 1283
Langridge, Stephen (prod)
578, 616, 910, F19
Lano, Stefan (cond) 1189
Lanza, Manuel (b) 581
Laperrière, Gaëtan (s) 306
Lapinski, Gina (s) 346
Lápiz, Aníbal (des) ... 173, 204, 1065, 1471
Lapointe, Jean-François (b) 708, 1214
Laporte, Christophe (t) ..... 1272(r)
Lappalainen, Eilana (s) 962, 1239
Large, Brian (video director)
490(r), 491(r), 1008(r), 1144(r)
Larin, Sergey (t) ..... 111(r), 462, 842, 971
Larkin, Christopher (cond) 1244
Larmore, Jennifer (ms)
467, 833, 877(r), 1182(r), 1373
Larrañaga, Vicente (cond) 820
Larsen, Jens (bs) 688
Larsson, Anna (c) 572-3, 823
Lascarro, Juanita (s) ..... 57, 448-9(p), 1388

La Scola, Vincenzo (t) .... 452, 576, 1143(r)
Lassoskaya, Elena (s) ..... 1006(r)
La Stella, Sergio (cond) 995
Laszczkowski, Jacek (counter-t) ..... 873(r)
Latella, Antonio (prod) 167
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond & administrator) 163, 173, *922*, 1069, 1133-4, 1484
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod) 448-9(p), 826
Laughlin, Roy (cond) 859
Laukka, Raimo (b) 690
Launis, Armas (composer) 690
Laurens, Guillemette (ms) ..... 101(r)
Laurenza, Marilena (s) ..... 878(r)
Laurés, Boris (prod) 171
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t) F31
Lavalle, Gérard 1344
Lavelli, Jorge (prod) ..... 580(p), 581, 966-7
Lavender, Justin (t) 335-6, 595
Lavesvre, Jean-Noël (des) 712
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 1497
Lawlor, Thomas (bs) F28
Lawrence, Marjorie (s) ..... 932(r)
Lawson, Colin (administrator) *1051*
Lawton, David (cond) 215
Layer, Friedemann (cond) 1342
Lazar, Hans-Jürgen (t) 1074, 1344
Lazarev, Alexander (cond) *1317*
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des) 729-30(p), 1388, 1393, F35-7(p)
Lazzari, Virgilio (bs) F31
Lear, Evelyn (s) 720
Lebois, Michel (des) 948
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des) 435, 439-40(p), 731(p)
Lechevalier, Patrice (lighting) 446
Le Chevalier, Philippe (b) 216-17, 218
Le Corre, Hélène (s) 1341
Le Corre, Pascal (pianist) 217
Ledesma, Luis (b) 316
Ledingham, Iain (cond) 229
Lee, Colin (t) ... 740(r), 1108, 1138(r), 1523
Lee, Eugene (des) 590
Lee, Ha Young (s) 857, 1123
Lee, Jeong-Won (t) ..... 66, 875(r)
Lee, Sea-Won ..... 234(r)
Leech, Richard (t) 832, 1246
Leerhuber, Brian (b) *34*, 1245, 1488
Lefebvre, Pierre (t) 446
Legay, Aurélia (s) 949
Le Gendre, Dominique (composer) 96
Leggate, Robin (t) 710, 1090, 1262, 1528(r)
Legge, Anthony (cond) 1515
Legge, Walter (record prod) 149, 152
Leguérinel, Franck (b) ..... 818, 1142(r)
Lehman, Gary (b) 344
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod) 331, 1361-3(p)
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 1335, F32
Lehmeier, Robert (prod) ..... 1479(p)
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod) 128, 491(r), 1262
Lehtipuu, Topi (t) 812
Leiacker, Johannes (des) 305-6(p), 318-19, 1074, 1224, 1490
Leider, Frida (s) ..... 936(r), 1456
Leidland, Hilda (s) ..... 235(r)
Leiferkus, Sergey (b) 462, 463(p), 1111(p)
Leigh, Adele (s) 128, 644
Obituary ..... *940-1*(p)
Leigh, Vince 1258
Leiser, Moshe (prod) 116, 196, 201, 623(r), 864-5(p), 973, 983-4, 1510-11(p)
Lemaire, Vincent (des) ..... 944(p)
Lemalu, Jonathan (b) . 355, 868-9, 1519-20
Lemke, David (b) ..... 239(r)
Lemke, Roger (b) ..... 239(r)
Lemmings, Christopher (t) 474
Lemper, Ute 726
Lengyel, Menyhért (librettist) 1513
Lenormand, Marie (ms) 1493
Lentz, Jeffrey (t) 85, 1366
Lenz, Friedrich ..... 104(r)
Leonard, Peter (cond) 845
Leoni, Franco (composer) 396
Leoni, Maurizio (b) ..... 1527(r)
Lepage, Robert (prod) 816-17
Lepore, Carlo (bs) 1350
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor) 614, 1092, 1273(r)
Le Roi, Gaële (ms) 176, 1473
Lesenger, Jay (prod) 207
Leskov, Nikolay (author) 607
Lesnichava, Oksana (s) 580
Lespert, Jalil ..... 870(r)
Lester, Charles and Patricia (des) . 992-3(p)
Letelier, Carmen Luisa (ms) 1069, 1471
Le Texier, Vincent (b) 948-9, 1142(r), 1342
Levaudant, Georges (prod) 1341
Leveridge, Richard (author) 862-3
Lévesque, Normand (actor) 1214-15
Levi, Guido (lighting) 452, 1352
Levíček, Petr (t) 439
Levinas, Michaël (composer) 162, 446
Levine, James (cond) 209, 210, 416, 418, 462, 490(r), 587, 588, 724, 779, 788, *794*, 822, 842, *923-8(p)*, 973, 1144(r), 1411, *1433*, 1498-9, F32-4
Levine, Michael (prod & des) 685-6(p), 816, 1070-2, 1106-7(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod) ..... 84(p), 1310
Levings, Nigel (lighting) 1095
Levy, David (cond) 1492
Levy, Jonathan (administrator & librettist) 1491
Levy, Marvin David (composer) 212-14, 720-1
Lewis, Anthony (prod) 1129
Lewis, Keith (t) ..... 1273(r)
Lewis, Michael (b) 45, 1466, F28
Lewis, Richard (t) 644, 1043, 1507
Lewis, William (t) 399

Leyser, Matilda (aerialist) 1111, 1112
Lhote, Lionel (b) *794*
Li, Bianca (choreographer) 176, 587
Li, Xiaoliang (bs) 1373
Liadov, Sergey (t) 568
Liao, C.Y. (b) 204
Licata, Andrea (cond) 840, F53
Lichti, Daniel (bs) 47
Licitra, Salvatore (t)
706, 722, 889, 950, 1525
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt (ms)
77, 1139-41(rp), 1155
Liebich, Alexandra (s) 436
Liebold, Angela (s) 318
Lievi, Cesare (prod) 1240
Lifar, Svetlana (ms) ..... 111(r), 177
Ligabue, Ilva (s) 128, 451, F52
Ligeti, András (cond) 1514
Ligeti, György (composer) 87-8, 419
Liková, Eva (s)
Obituary *1331*
Lim, Han 1466
Lima, Philip ..... 107(r)
Lin Zhaohua (prod) 309
Linaburgyte, Inesa (s) 1357
Lindenberg, Ute (des) 696, 1468
Lindroos, Peter (t)
Obituary *154*
Lindroos, Petri (bs) ..... 827(p)
Lindskog, Pär (t) 583, 860, 1263
Linford, Adrian (des) .. 175, 737, 1385-6(p)
Linn, Jürgen (b) 452
Lintl, Alexander (des) 952
Liotta, Vincent (prod) 716
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s)
740(r), 855, 1138(r)
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 56, 1068
Lippert, Herbert (t) 1235
Lipson, Brian (librettist) 300
Lis, François (bs) 1240
Lisitsian, Pavel (b)
Obituary *1211*
L'Isle-Adam, Villiers de (author) 1236-7
Lisnic, Tatiana (s) 46, 437
Lissner, Stéphane (prod) 1215
Lissovskaia, Anna (s) 827
Littmann, Max (architect) ..... F12(p)
Litton, Andrew (cond) *779*
Litvinne, Félia ..... 931(r), 932(p), 934(r)
Liu, Xiu-ru (ms) 215
Livengood, Victoria (ms) 728
Livshitz, Felix (t) 1233
Llompart, Pere (t) 1344
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod)
604-5, 860-1(p), 911, 1085, 1470(p)
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
209, 346, 478, 490(r), 958, 1100, 1262, 1273(r), 1388
Lloyd Davies, John (prod) 856
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod)
482, 999, 1265, 1391
Lloyd Holtam, Philip (t) 596
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond & translator)
869, 912, 1115
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t)
95, 469, 975, 1114-15(p)
Lloyd Webber, Andrew (composer)
1136, *1458-60*
Loa, Marcela de 819
Lobit, Mrs ..... 1186(p)
Locatelli, Damiano (bs) 329
Lockett, Jeffrey (administrator) *286*
Lockhart, James (cond) ..... 384, 558(r)
Lofthouse, John (b) ..... 100, 999, 1385-6(p)
Logan, Ben (t) 611
Loges, Stephan (b) 1213, 1374
Lohner, Helmut (prod) 316, 435-6
Loisel, Jean-Marc 218-19
Lojodice, Leda (choreographer) 1524
Lo King-man (prod) 49
Lombard, Alain (cond) 1486
Lombardero, Marcelo (b) 171, 1064
Lombardo, Luca (t) 313
Long, Corin (double bassist) 1126
Longhi, Daniela (s) 832
Longworth, Pippa (ms) 736, 1255
Loose, Emmy (s) 644
Lopardo, Frank (t) 1368
Lopera, Juan José (t) 1073
Lopes Cardozo, Jeroen (prod) 959
Lopez, Franck (bs) 994
Lopez, Ramón (prod & des) 172, 1069
Lopez, Sandra (s) 728
López Cobos, Jesús (cond)
73-4, 715, 1268(r)
López Manzitti, Gustavo (t) 433, 562, 1464
López Puccio, Carlos (cond) 433
Lo Piccolo, Maurizio (b) 1236
Loquasto, Santo (des) ..... 588(p)
Lord, Bernadette 602
Lord, Stephen (cond) 1247
Lorda, Alberto Jáuregui (b) 434
Lorengar, Pilar (s) 1113, 1253
Lorenz, Eberhard Francesco (t) ..... 364(r)
Lorenz, Lisa ..... 363(r)
Lorimer, Elena 612
Losier, Michèle (ms) 48
Loskutova, Irina (s) ..... 1008(r)
Lossek, Matthias (administrator) F39
Lotrič, Janez (t) 173, 1361
Lott, Felicity (s)
116(r), 733, 812, 851, 1530(r)
Lotti, Marcellina 192
Lough, Robin (video director) ..... 1273(r)
Lowde, Alexander (des) ..... 1381(p)
Lowe, James (cond) 1093
Lowe, Marion (s) ..... 560(r), 644
Lowe, Martin (cond) 1258
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) 190, 994(p), F43

Loy, Christof (prod)
168, 176, 188-9(p), 224-7(p), 571, 953, 1072-3(p), 1104-6(p), 1155, 1310
Lü, Shao-Chia (cond) 1372
Lu Xun (author) 309
Luart, Emma (s) ..... 936(r), 938(r)
Lubahn, Fran (ms) 563
Lubańska, Anna (ms) 331, 621(r), 848, 854
Lubin, Germaine (s) ..... 936(r)
Lucas, Carol (chorus master) 344
Lucas, David Owen (des) 309
Lucas, George (prod) 1493
Lucas, Karina (ms) ..... 1385-6(p)
Luccioni, José (t) ..... 934(r)
Lucic, Zeljko (b) 1215, 1344
Ludgin, Chester (b) 399
Ludha, Ludovit (t) 451, 454
Ludwig, Christa (ms) ..... 23, 150(r), 152(r)
Lufi, Franco (bs) 832
Lugo, Giuseppe (t) ..... 936(r)
Luhrmann, Baz (prod) 45, 239
Luisi, Fabio (cond & administrator)
46, *286*, 323, 1225
Lukács, Georgina (s) 698
Lukhanin, Vyacheslav (bs) .... 1008(r), 1359
Lukić, Ksenija ..... 742(r)
Lumley, Joanna (actress) F41
Lund, Peter (administrator & librettist) 822
Lundberg, Mark (t) 460, 716
Lundy, Nancy Allen (s) .. 83, 1245, 1246(p)
Lungu, Irina (s) *1317*
Lunn, Joanne (s) 89
Luperi, Mario (bs) 323, 576, 1398(r), 1489
Lupo, Fabrizio (des) 948
LuPone, Patti 843
Lüthi, Doey (des) 1364
Lutsyuk, Viktor (t) ..... 698, 1008(r), 1232
Luttinen, Essi (s) ..... 739-40(p)
Luttinen, Sami (bs) 953
Luvini, Roberto (cond) 171
Luz, Jorge (actor) 434
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 451, F11
Lyall, Robert (cond) 966
Lyne, Dany (des) 1244
Lyness, Kiera 610
Lynkovsky, Vadim (bs) 71, 960
Lyon, Ed (t) 864, 1382
Lyubimov, Yury (prod) 1045, 1376
M/M (des) ..... 817(p)
Maalouf, Aamin (dramatist) 1472
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 521, *1050*, 1318, 1328
McAllin, Tanya (des) ..... 565(p)
McAlpine, William (t) ..... 560(r)
Obituary *432*
McAnuff, Des (prod) 371
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) 970
McAveety, Frank (politician) 548
McBride, Max (cond) 42
McCafferty, Frances (ms) 471, 729, 1102(p)
McCaffery, Michael (prod) 46
McCarthy, Fionnuala (s) 306
McCarthy, Matthew (lighting) 1488
McCarthy, Michael (prod) .... 90-1(p), 1517
McClintock, Peter (prod) 462
McColl, Hamish 1257
McCord, Catherine (ms) ..... 1273(r)
McCormack, John (t) 398, F30
McCown, Michael 1344
McCracken, James (t) 273
McCreesh, Paul (des) 569
McCullough, Mark (lighting) 1492
McCusker, Declan (t) 855
McDonald, Antony (prod & des)
227-8(p), 342, 1109-10(p), 1506
McDonald, Heather (librettist) 718
Macdonald, Hugh (translator) 1506-7
Macdonald, James (prod) 598
McDonald, Monique (s) 846
MacDonald, Robert David (translator) . 352
McDonall, Lois (s) 912
Macek, Ondrej (cond) 1227
McElroy, Sam (b) 910
McFadden, Claron (s) .... 60-1, 566, 1400(r)
Macfarlane, John (des)
436-7(p), 592-3(p), 607-8(p), 1117, 1506
Macfarlane, Peter (prod) 1065
McGahon, Colette (ms) 1256
McGarty, Michael (des) 718
McGegan, Nicholas (cond) 1226
McGhie, Duncan (administrator) 142, *1049*
McGowan, Julian (des) 46
McGrath, Paul (cond) 736, 1125
McGreevey, Geraldine (s) . 569-70(p), 1262
McGregor, Ali (s) 679, 1466
McGuigan, Patrick (prod) 1515
McGuire, Barbara *922*
McHardy, Allyson (ms) 687, 1245, 1246(p)
Machowski, Krysztof (t) 1085
Macias, Zbigniew (b) ..... 621(r), 849
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
153(r), 558(r), 1256
McKay, Brian (cond) 986
Mackay, Charles (administrator) 1247
McKenney, Ruth (author) 1109
McKenzie, Reegan (prod) 215
Mackenzie Wicks, Andrew (t)
224, 1121(p), 1384
McKern, Corey (b) *34*
Mackerras, Charles (cond & editor)
191, *286*, 307, 371, 421, 439, 440, 442-3, 490(r), 558(r), 733, 779, 851, 1020, 1082, 1155, 1368, 1369-70, 1387-8, 1393, 1520
McKinney, Ryan 1488
McKintosh, Peter (des) ..... 1470(p)
McKrill, Elaine (s) 739, 1256
McLachlan, Tom (prod) 613
McLaughlin, Marie (s)
170(p), 1112(p), 1136(r), 1388, September cover
McLay, Finley (des) 984

Maclean, Susan (ms) 190, 701
McLoughlin, Patrick (lighting) 986
McMahon, Sarah Jane (s) 1495
McMillan, Brian ..... 1396(r)
MacMillan, James (composer) *286*
McNeese, Lauren (ms) 459, 461
McNeff, Stephen (composer) 602
MacNeil, Cornell (b) F33
Macnicol, Douglas (violinist) 43
McOran-Campbell, James (b) 859, 1264
McReynolds, Brandon 1488
McVeigh, John (t) 818
McVicar, David (prod)
91-2(p), 116, 168, 306, 350, 436-7(p), 564-5(p), 594, 596-7(p), 760, 995-7(p), 1260-1, 1496, 1512(p), 1518(p)
Maddalena, James (b) ..... 479, 485(r), 1364
Maderna, Bruno (composer) 1341
Madia, Giorgio (choreographer) 1468
Maesso, Maria Luisa ..... 358(r)
Maestri, Ambrogio (b)
452, 706, 1078, 1355, 1525
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist) ... 77, 990
Magee, Emily (s) 572, 830
Magee, Garry (b)
352-3(p), 874(r), 951-2(p), 1182(r), 1400(r)
Maggi, Patrizio (lighting) 451
Maggiore, Rosa (des) 1390
Magnani, Andrea ..... 236(r)
Magnone, Tom (t) 481
Magnuson, Elizabeth (s) 714
Magnuson, Elizabeth Rae (s) 202
Magongoma, Phumzile (b) 1491
Mahé, Martine (s) 175
Mahler, Gustav (composer) 62
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) ..... 421, 1229-32(p)
Mailler, Patrick (prod) ..... 725-6(p)
Maison, René (t) ..... 931(r), 935(r)
Major, Leon (prod & administrator) 84, *794*
Makerov, Julie (s) 844
Makris, Cynthia (s) ..... 689(p)
Makryashin, Sergey (des) 580
Malagnini, Mario (t) 1349
Malbon, Nick (des) 61
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
399-400(p), 459-60(p), 585(p), 1045, 1189, 1246, F84(p)
Maliponte, Adriana (s) F11
Malis, David (b) ..... 877(r)
Mallandaine, Jean (répétiteur) 1134
Mallon, Kevin (cond) ..... 1396(r)
Malmberg, Urban (bs) 305-6
Malone, Gabrielle (dancer) 1368
Malta, Alexander (bs) 330
Maltman, Christopher (b)
91-2(p), 284(p), 475-6, 760, 1010(r), 1374, 1508-9
Malvino, Alejandra (ms) 1464
Maly, Alexander ..... 1270(r)
Mammoser, Carmen 574
Manager, Richetta (s) 58
Manahan, George (cond)
84, 590, 591, 721, 1497
Manca di Nissa, Bernardette (ms) 1078
Mancillas, Fernando 726
Mancusi, Guido (cond) 1233
Mandela, Nelson (politician) 265, 550, 552
Mandía, Patricia (s) 562
Mandl, Thomas (cond) 829
Manfroce, Nicola (composer) 1180
Maniaci, Michael (counter-t)
1089-90(p), 1365
Manistina, Yelena (ms) 1357
Manley, Katherine 1267
Mann, Karen 1386
Mann, Paul (cond) 344
Mann, Thomas (author) 1090, 1347
Manoli, Roberto Laganà (des) 832
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod & administrator)
418, 421, 971
Mansur, Cem (cond) F46
Mantegna, Fabrice (t) 1342
Mantilla, Christian (bs) 837
Mantle, Richard (administrator) 912
Mantovani, Bruno (composer) 163
Manuchuryan, Yegische (t) 81
Maragno, Virtú (composer) 1065
Marambio, Angela (s) 173, 581, 1348
Marandino, Gerardo (t) 171, 434
Marani, Antonio (b) ..... 1527(r)
Marchand, Jean (actor) 1215
Marchi, Alessandro (cond) 1345
Marchi, Claudia (ms) ..... 357(r)
Marco-Buhrmester, Alexander (b) 1220
Marcon, Andrea (cond) 954, 966
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod) ..... 45, 47(p)
Marest, Christine (des) 1218
Marfisi, Adriana (s) ..... 831-2(p)
Margheri, Gianluca (b) 708
Margiono, Charlotte (s) 958
Margison, Richard (t)
344, 348, 438, 1020, 1100, 1105
Margita, Stefan (t) 197, 452, 585, 608
Margolin, Zinovy (des) ..... 838(p)
Mari, Pasquale (lighting) 1350
Marianelli, Alessandra (s) 708
Marilley, Sophie (ms) 62
Marin, Ion (cond) ..... 698, 1272(r)
Marin-Degor, Sophie (s) ..... 237(r)
Mariotte, Antoine (composer) 1342
Marlton, Hilton (t) ..... 744(r)
Marós, Miklós (composer) 1361
Márová, Libuše 441
Marques, Patrick (t) 962
Marquez, Antonio 1237
Marquez, Martina (s) 953
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 196, 694, 1240
Marron, Bill (des) 45, 239
Marrucci, Enrico (b) 709
Marschetz, Annet (des) 713

Marschner, Heinrich (composer) 818-19, 1234-5
Marsee, Susanne (ms) 399
Marsh, Jennie (ms & prod) 300
Marsh, Natasha (s) 1520
Marsh, Peter (t) 189, 954
Marshall, Harriet 303
Marshall, Stephanie (ms) 220, 657, 1470(p)
Marshall, Wayne (cond) 1335
Marsiglia, Francesco (t) 708
Martens, Michaela 1492
Martikke, Sigrid 436
Martin, Barry (bs) ..... 600, 1129, 1208(p)
Martin, Bruce (bs-b) 1467
Martin, Catherine (des) 45, 239
Martin, Milagros ..... 358(r)
Martin, Ruth and Thomas (translators) . 968
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des) 1497
Martinelli, Germaine (s) 931(r), 934(r), 936(r)
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 83, *788*, 1041, F31
Martinelli, Massimiliano 706
Martínez, Ana María (s) 86, 371, 1096, 1501
Martinez, Iride (s) 316, 1343, 1468
Martínez, Juan Tomás ..... 1009(r)
Martínez, María Luz (s) 173
Martinez, Marisella (ms) 1343
Martínez, Rubén (t) 171
Martinez, Xavier (choreographer) 706
Martino, Vito (t) ..... 1527(r)
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) 180-2(p), 706, 1070
Martinov, Alexey (t) ..... 1397(r)
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s) ..... 235(r), 671(p), 1370
Martinu, Bohuslav (composer) 100, 967-8, 1387-8
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 324
Martirossian, Ayk (bs) 687
Martirossian, Elizaveta 957
Martirossian, Tigran (bs) 604, 714
Marton, Eva (s) 1009(r), 1189, 1269(r), F54
Martone, Mario (prod) 631, 1350, 1463
Martoranna, Maria Laura (s) 65
Marvin, Mel (composer) 1491-2
Marwa, Emil (actor) ..... 1010(r)
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond) 70
Marzot, Vera (des) ..... 1531(r)
Mascagni, Pietro (composer & cond) 192, 1271, F51
Masella, Arthur (prod) 590
Maseti, Phandulwazi (t) 962
Masiero, Enrico ..... 360(r)
Mason, Adele (s) 984
Mason, Anne (ms) ..... 1210, 1400(r)
Mason, Daniel (author) 1516-17
Mason, Edith (s) 1041, F31
Mason, William (administrator) 1045-6(p), 1049
Massenet, Jules (composer) 313, 360, 1393-5
Masset, Isabelle (administrator) 169
Massis, Annick (s) 566, 834, 1240, 1350
Masson, Tootie (prod) 1484
Masterson, Valerie (s) 824
Masterton-Smith, Simon (bs) ..... 1438(p)
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) 451, 705, 835, 1398(r)
Mastrototaro, Giulio 1482
Matcham, Frank (architect) 293-6(p), 479, 600
Mateu, Rosa 581
Matheson, John (cond) 558(r), 561(r), 620(r)
Mathews, Emma (s) 680
Mathey, Shawn (t) 1245
Mathiakakis, George (bs) 1484
Matiakh, Ivan (t) 998
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 462, 579
Matos, Elisabete (s) .... 327-8(p), 575, 1077
Mattaliano, Christopher (administrator) 425-6
Mattar, Charbal (bs) 734
Mattei, Peter (b) 116, 235(r), 459, 1324, 1326
Matteuzzi, William (t) ..... 103(r), 1183(r)
Matthes, Cordelia (des) 702
Matthews, Andrea (ms) ..... 107(r)
Matthews, Dominica (ms) 1515
Matthews, Emma (s) ..... 43-4(p), 1466
Matthews, Sally (s) . 355, 1112, 1393, 1395
Matthus, Siegfried (composer) ... 954, 1456
Mattila, Karita (s) 308(p), 310, *417*, 490(r), 588(p), 631, 981-2(p)
Matz, John (t) 720, 974
Mauceri, John (cond) 399, 460
Maultsby, Nancy (ms) 817
Maunder, Stuart (prod) 1466
Maurice, Audrey 1241
Mautner, Mimi 340
Mautner, Vanesa (ms) 1065
Maw, Nicholas (composer) 474
Maxim, Piers (chorus master) *794*
Maxwell, Donald (bs & administrator) 33, *286*, 1120, 1274(r), 1523
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer) 47, F19
May, Andreas (prod) ..... 818-19(p)
May, Hermine (ms) 830
Maydwell, Anthony (cond) 302-3
Mayer, Lucas Debevec (bs) 1064
Mayer, Stefan (des) ..... 434-5, 815-16(p)
Mayer, Susan Mathieson (administrator) 1046
Mayr, Reinhard (bs) ..... 714, 1003(r)
Mazura, Franz (bs) 175, 1346
Mazzola, Enrique (cond) 818
Mazzola Gavazzeni, Denia (s) 192
Meacock, Tim (des) ..... 473(p)
Mead, Tim (counter-t) 739, 1254, 1381
Méchain, Elodie (s) ..... 360(r)

Méchaly, Gaëlle (s) 1396
Medcalf, Stephen (prod) .. 100-1, 889, 1382
Medek, Tilo (composer) 316
Medlyn, Margaret (s) 1466
Medveczky, Adám (cond) 191
Medvedec, Dženisa (des) 1361
Mee, Anthony (t) 1393
Meek, Clarissa (s) 656, 1381
Meek, Deanne (ms) 352-3(p), 994(p), 1495
Meena, James (cond) 48
Meersch, Bernard van der (t) 1088
Mehnert, Thomas (bs) 955
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) ..... 355(r)
Mehta, Zarin (administrator) F32
Mehta, Zubin (cond)
65, 423, 572, 720, 830, 1045, 1436(p), F17
Mei, Eva (s)
360(rp), 571, 574, 703(p), 704-5
Mein, Richard (bs) 482
Meinel, Friederike (s) 824
Meirion, Rhys (t) 988-9
Melani, Alessandro (composer) 1473-4
Meláth, Andrea (ms) 1513-14
Melba, Nellie (s) F30
Mélinand, Agathe (prod) 812
Melo, Raul (t) 339
Melrose, Leigh (b) ..... 92, 1010(r), 1106
Melville, Miranda (des) ..... 744(r)
Mendelssohn, M. Felix (librettist) 820
Mendelsson, Felix (composer) 1317
Mendoza, Suzanna (des) ..... 577(p)
Mendrok, Axel (t) 955
Menéndez, Ana Laura (s) 171, 1464
Menéndez, David (b) 581
Menna, Maria Nunzia 957
Menotti, Francis (administrator) 1488
Menotti, Gian Carlo (librettist) 96-7
Merbeth, Ricarda (s) 1068, 1221
Mercadante, Saverio (composer)
103-4, 1138-9, 1179-80, 1314, 1446
Mercier, G.W. (des) ..... 1492-3(p)
Mercurio, Steven (cond) . 204, 832, 1268(r)
Merkel, Angela (politician) 180
Merritt, Chris (t) ..... 841, 1367, 1531(r)
Merryweather, Nicholas (b) 614, 1128, 1390
Mescheriakova, Marina (s)
347, 950, 1313, 1471
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) 419
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) 57-8
Metzmacher, Ingo (des) 320
Meyer, Hartmut (des) 190
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 234-5
Micciche, Paolo (prod & des) 348
Miccoli, Maria (ms) 68
Michael, David (bs) 204, 969
Michael, Nadja (ms) 1077, 1225
Michaels, Brian (t) 955
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b)
86, 103(r), 226-7(p), 354, 471, 950, 1078
Michailov, Zvetan (t) 1485
Micheau, Janine (s) ..... 932(r)
Micheletti, Gaston (t) ..... 934(r), 936(r)
Michelotti, Camilla (ms) 957
Michieletto, Damiano (prod) 61
Michnik, Ewa (cond & administrator) .. 331
Midgette, Anne (author) 1434, 1436
Mields, Dorothée (s) 942
Mielitz, Christine (prod)
434-5(p), 815-16(p)
Mihalovici, Marcel (composer) 440, 441-2
Mihaylov, Mihail (bs) 828
Mijanović, Marijana (ms)
355 (r), 713-14(p), 1127(p), 1272(r)
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) ..... 607-8(p), 1111
Mikić, Catherine (s) 1266
Mikó, András (prod) 1513-14
Mikulas, Peter (bs) 1469
Milenski, Michael (administrator) 659
Miles, Alastair (bs)
103(r), 576, 989(p), 1180(r), 1268(r)
Miley-Read, Owen 42
Milhaud, Darius (composer) 218
Miligramm, Wolfgang (t) 1362
Millenotti, Maurizio (des) 705
Miller, Dana Beth (s) 1245
Miller, David (t) 173, 1078
Miller, Dilwen (ms) 481
Miller, Jenny (s & ms) 1256
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
64, 78, 88-9, 210, 273, 729, 1326, 1366,
1462(p), 1508
Miller, Kevin (t) ..... 556(r), 558(r), 561(r)
Miller, Lajos (b) ..... 1269(r)
Miller, Lori-Kaye (ms) 215
Miller, Paul (prod) 601
Miller, Tonna (s) 586
Millett-Sikking, Florence (s) 1129
Milling, Stephen (bs)
346, 414, 445, 1213, 1499
Millo, Aprile (s) 843
Mills, Keith 978
Mills, Mary (s) 212, 1469
Mills, Richard (cond) 302
Mills, Simon (lighting) 455, 604, 1502
Mills, Whitaker 738
Milne, Lisa (s) 868, 1001, 1113, July cover
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 1189, F33, F54
Milson, John (prod) 302
Minarelli, Monica (ms) 326
Mingardo, Sara (c) ..... 101(r)
Minghella, Anthony (prod) 371
Minghetti, Angelo (t) F51
Minguette, Serge (choreographer) 327
Minkiewicz, Ryszard (t) 851
Minkowski, Marc (cond)
166, 355(r), 361(r), 565-6, 812,
1142(r), 1240
Mirabal, Lori Brown 446
Mirabella, Michele (prod) 326
Mirabelli, María Luján (ms) 562, 1065

Miranda, Nora 1471
Mirfin, Tim (bs) .. 600, 1120, 1122(p), 1384
Miricioiu, Nelly (s)
27-32(p), 103(r), 138, 395, 595, 832, 992(p), 1116, 1138(r), 1176-7, 1179(r), 1182(r), F47
Mirzoev, Vladimir (prod) 569
Mishura, Irina (ms)
348, 462, 463(p), 858-9, 1348
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod)
97, 223, 593, 990, 1207, 1382, 1520-1(p)
Mitchell, Katie (prod)
199, 979-80, 1000-1(p)
Mitchell, Laquita (s) *549*
Mitchell, Michael (des) ..... 551-2(p), 1491
Mitisek, Andreas (administrator) 659
Mityushkin, Viktor (b) 960
Miura, Jacqueline (ms) 95, 96, 1388
Mobbs, Daniel (b) 81
Mödl, Martha (s) ..... 151(r)
Moe, Trond Halstein (b) 552
Moeng, Abel (bs) ..... 72, 550(p), 552
Mohri, Tomio (des) 334
Moi, Silvia (s) 1361
Mojica, Jose (t) F31
Mok, Warren (t & administrator)
116, 173-4(p), 234(r)
Moll, Kurt (bs) ..... 153(r), 210
Moller, Imme (des) 1069
Molnar, Nicolette (prod) 1385
Molostova, Irina (prod) ..... 1008(r)
Moltesi, Cristina (des) 327
Molttl, Heidi (prod) 820
Monaghan, Megan (s) 1365
Monar, Isabel (s) 1379
Moncayo, Susana (ms) 171
Monelli, Raffaele (t) 571
Mongiardino, Renzo (des) 1115
Mongiardo, Joanna (s) 344
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer) 847-9
Monnet, Marc (composer) 163
Monogarova, Tatyana (s)
61, 868, 1356(p), 1357
Monopoli, Bruno (lighting) 832
Montague, Diana (ms)
617(r), 992(p), 1001, 1179(r), 1528(r), F47
Montaldo, Giuliano (prod) 324
Montalvo, José (prod) ..... 809-11(p)
Montalvo, Marisol (s) 175, 581
Montesanto, Luigi (b) F51
Monteux, Pierre (cond) F32
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer)
88-9, 683, 1272-4, *1461-3*
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) 1501
Montgomery, Maxine (s) *794*
Monti, Matteo de (bs-b) 1239
Monti, Nicola (t) ..... 150(r)
Montresor, Beni (des) 1258
Montsalvatge, Xavier (composer) 581
Montserrat, Albert (t) 581
Montvidas, Edgaras (t) 1103-4
Monvoisin, Jean-Francis (t) 72
Moody, John (prod) 384
Moon, Sanghee (des) 1248
Moon, Soojin (s) ..... 320-1(p)
Moore, David Adam (b) 1100
Moore, Diana (ms) ..... 1226(p)
Moore, Jonathan (prod) 599-600
Moore, Latonia (s) 970, *1051*
Moore, Mary (des) 1212-13
Moores, Michael (cond) ..... 558(r)
Moores, Peter 1317
Mora, Barry (bs) 44
Morabito, Sergio (prod)
1366-8(p), 1372-3(p)
Morace, Filippo (bs) 1081, 1474
Moran, Andrew 303
Morandi, Pier Giorgio (cond) 192, 1356
Morassi, Bepi (des) 1482
Morel, Jean (cond) ..... 13(p)
Morelock, David (prod) 966
Moreno, Nuria (dancer) ..... F99(p)
Moretti, Amadeo (t) 327
Moretti, Claudio Marino (chorus master)
452
Morgan, Matt (t) 1246
Morgan, Rachel Ann 46
Morgan-Barnes, Peter (prod) 986
Morini, Carlo (b) 451
Morison, Elsie (s) ..... 152-3(rp)
Morloc, Renée (ms) 319
Moroz, Vladimir (b) ..... 598(p), *794*, 839
Morozova, Ekaterina (s) ..... 741(r)
Morrell, Jon (des) ..... 584-5(p)
Morris, James (bs)
460, 462, 588, 842, 1045, 1085, 1144(r)
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) 212, 680, 970-1
Morris, Mark (prod) 1155
Morris, Richard (b) 910
Morsch, André (b) 1239
Morschek, Stephen (bs-b) ..... 1009(r)
Mortier, Gerard (administrator)
176, 549, 684, *1050*, *1057-62(p)*, 1072, 1476
Mortimer, Vicki (des) 199, 979, 1112
Mosbey, Jerad (pianist) *1457*
Moser, Thomas (t) ..... 463, 820, 1004-5(rp)
Moses, Dimitro (bs) 962
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod)
87-8, 461(p), 462, 477-8, 490(r), 493(r), 602-3(p), 680, 715-16(p), 854, 857-8(p), 988, 1144(r), 1498
Mosley-Evans, Richard (bs) 1512
Mosuc, Elena (s) 1240
Mott, Louise (ms) 1253
Mouchtar-Samorai, David (prod) 827-8
Moulds, Christopher (cond) ..... 455, 618(r)
Möwes, Tomas (bs) 178

Moyer, Allen (des)
84, 85, 591, 1247-8(p), 1501
Moyle, Julian (b) ..... 384, 561(r)
Mozahev, Fedor (bs-b) 1464
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer)
436, 474, 490, 962, 1003-4, 1136-8, 1164, 1253-4
Mrosek, Michael ..... 363(r)
Mueller, Ferdinand von 300
Muff, Alfred (bs) ..... 624(r), 705, 1240-1(p)
Mühlbach, Reinhard (cond) 824
Muir, Martin (b) 869
Mukeria, Shalva (t) 1500
Mukk, Jozsef (t) 191
Mula, Inva (s) ..... 947-8(p), 1077
Mulders, Hein (administrator) 1340
Mulhern, Sinéad (s) ..... 314-15(p)
Muliaumaseali'i, Sani (t) ..... 1251(p)
Müller, Hajo (bs-b) 56
Müller, Heiner (prod) 1218
Müller, Jürgen (t) ..... 314(p), 574
Müller, Katharina (s) ..... 577(p), 952
Müller-Brachmann, Hanno (b) 316
Müller-Wieland, Jan (composer) 316
Mumford, Peter (des) 1082
Muni, Nicholas (prod, des, administrator & translator) ..... 1244-5, *1456*, F84(p)
Munkittrick, Mark (bs-b) 574, 1229
Munn, Thomas J. (lighting) 86
Muraro, Maurizio (bs)
64, 830, 1003(r), 1468
Murauer, Herbert (des)
176, 188-9(p), 224-7(p), 571-2, 1073(p)
Muravitsky, Roman (t) 1490
Murphy, Andrew (b) ..... 172(p)
Murphy, Fiona (ms) 726, *1457*
Murphy, Suzanne (s) .. 21, 166(p), 598, 979
Murray, Ann (ms) ..... 1395, 1510-12(p)
Murray, Robert (t) 859
Murray-Walsh, Merrily (des) 1365
Musgrave, Thea (composer) 207
Musikarun, Ratchavit 'Bam' 1517
Mussbach, Peter (prod)
819-20, 981-2(p), 1215
Musset, Alfred de (author) 977
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
109(r), 142, 450, 500, 878(r), 1077, 1078, 1303, 1448(p), 1524-5, 1531(r)
Mutter, Anne-Sophie (violinist) ..... 1447(p)
Muus, Niels (cond) 174
Muzio, Claudia (s) F31
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (b) 72
Myers, Kimberly (s) 739
Mykytenko, Olga (s) ..... 172(p), 1392-3
Nachev, Milen (cond) 1065
Nadelmann, Noëmi (s) ..... 179(p), 180
Nadirian, Aris (b) 473
Nadler, Sheila (ms) 843
Naef, Yvonne (ms)
51, 588, 842, 1261-2, 1499
Nagano, Kent (cond)
55, 82, 116, 162, 168, 410, 418, 423, 719-20, 744(r), *922*, *1303*, *1316*, 1495, 1496
Nagelstad, Catherine (s) 86, 421, 1335, 1509
Nagore, Antonio (t) 86, 1099
Nagy, Käthe von (actress) ..... 526(p)
Nakajima, Yasuharu (t) 322, 834, 1470-1
Naletova, Lyudmila (prod) 579, 1357
Nanty, Isabelle ..... 870(r)
Naouri, Laurent (bs-b)
811, 1142(r), 1341-2, 1400(r)
Napier, Marita (s)
Obituary *674*
Napravnik, Eduard (cond) 578
Narici, Ilaria (editor) 668-72
Narroway, Peter (composer) 678
Nash, Damien (actor) ..... 1530(r)
Nash, Dody (des) 657
Nash, John Heddle (b) ..... 560(r), 561(r)
Nash, Pip (des) 1266
Nasrawi, Douglas (t) 1388
Nassief, Kelly (s) 344
Natale, Carlos (t) 1064, 1065
Nathan, Regina (s) 321
Natoli, Dominic (t) 611
Naumenko, Alexander (bs) ..... 1490-1(p)
Nava, Victoria (s) 95, 856, 1123
Naviglio, Giuseppe (bs) ..... 872(r)
Naviglio, Pietro (bs) ..... 875(r)
Naxton, Richard ..... 1135(p)
Nayda, Sergey (t) 563
Ncokwana, Tamsanqa (t) 1491
Neal, Simon (b) 988
Neblett, Carol (s) 1044, 1365
Neel, Boyd (cond) 307
Negri, Adelaida (s) 433, 1063
Negrin, Francisco (prod) 1340-1, 1501
Negus, Anthony (cond) 1256
Neiburga, Katrina (des) 1357
Neidhardt, Elke (prod) ..... 1465-6(p)
Nekrosius, Eimuntas (prod) 71
Nekrosius, Marius (des) 71
Nekvasil, Jiří (prod) 442
Nel, Christof (prod) 364(r), 1080-1(p), 1228
Nel, Shelly (lighting) 98
Nelman, Rod (bs) 83, 1246
Nelsen, Rebecca (s) ..... 1468-9(p)
Nelson, John (cond) 1070
Nelson, Martin (bs) ..... 602, 1252-3(p)
Nelson, Mary (s) 92, 986, 1373
Nelsons, Andris (cond) 1357
Németh, Judit (ms) 687, 1221
Nemirova, Vera (prod) 694-6
Nespoulous, Marthe (s) ..... 935(r)
Nessler, Viktor (composer) 1074-6
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs-b) ..... 1270(r)
Netopil, Tomás (cond) 46

Netrebko, Anna (s)
336-7(p), 1368, 1496, March cover
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) 573-4
Neuhold, Günter (cond) 178, 1078
Neumann, Václav (cond) ..... 574, 1270(r)
Neumer, Dominik (prod) ..... 320-1(p)
Neville, Margaret (s) ..... 556(r)
Newell, Charles (prod) 459
Newell, David (des) 968
Newell, Norman (record prod) *787*
Newman, Danny (administrator) 1041
Newman, Stephen (administrator) *922*
Nezhny, Igor (des) 579, 863, 960
Nicholls, Camilla (administrator) . *143*, *779*
Nicholls, Hyacinth (s) 601
Nicholls, Rachel (s) 98
Nicholson, Aaron St Clair (b) 341, 1365
Nicoletti, Mauro (t) 59
Nicoletti, Odette (des) 452
Nicoli, Natala (ms) 323
Nicoll, Harry (t) 1180(r), 1251, 1481, 1520
Niedbala, Anna (ms) 841
Niederloh, Angela (ms) 585
Niefind, Dagmar (des) 45
Nielsen, Inga (s) 575, 719
Nielsen, Lise-Lotte ..... 1007(r)
Nielsen, Wendy (s) 48, 438
Nieminen, Markus (t) ..... 1004(r)
Niese, Danielle de (s) ..... 176, 1238(p)
Nikiteanu, Liliana (s) 714
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b) 332, 567, 588-9
Nikolov, Nikolay (t) 273
Nilon, Paul (t)
731(p), 978(p), 1021, 1180(r), 1511
Nilsson, Birgit (s)
152(r), 273, 529, 1043(p), 1324
Nilsson, Hans (choreographer) 866
Nilsson, Katarina (c) 1361
Ning Liang (ms) 204, 717
Nini, Alessandro (composer) 324-6
Niquet, Hervé (cond) 1396
Nishikawa, Sonoyo (lighting) 1215
Nitescu, Adina (s) ..... 421(p)
Nkosi, Kaiser (bs) 72, 457, 1491
Noack, Klaus Werner (des) 695
Noack, Sebastian (bs) ..... 1002(r)
Noble, Adrian (prod)
165, 166, 867-9(p), 1113, 1272(r), 1519
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s) ..... 1138(r)
Noginova, Tatyana (des) 568-9, 838, 959
Nolan, Patrick (prod) 44
Nolan, Sidney (des) 602-3
Nold, Simone (s) 733
Nolen, Timothy (b) 399(p), 460, 1244, 1501
Noli, Alberto (b) ..... 1531(r)
Nono, Luigi (composer) 1376-8
Noone, James (des) 1364
Norberg-Schulz, Elizabeth (s) 52
Nordey, Stanislas (prod) 446
Norena, Eidé ..... 932(r), 934(r)
Norman, Daniel (t) ..... 177(p), 1390
Norman, Jessye (s) *549*, F33
Norrington, Roger (cond) ..... *1462(p)*
Norris, Frank (author) 399
Norton-Hale, Hazel (des) 613
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond) 985-6, 1342
Nöth, Wolfgang (t) 563
Nottage, Geoffrey 239
Novacek, Stephanie (ms) 85, 1245
Novaro, Riccardo (b) 1112
Novis, Constance (s) 611
Novotny, Petr (prod) 564
Nowacki, Piotr (b) ..... 621(r), 848, 854
Noyce, Damien (actor) 42
Nucci, Leo (b)
109(r), *549*, 833, 1077, 1234, 1240
Nuñez, Pablo (des) 173
Nunn, Stuart (des) 98
Nurkowski, Wlodzimierz (prod) 711
Nylund, Camilla (s) 1341
Nyman, Michael (composer & cond)
117, 699, 1123-5
Oakes, Meredith (librettist) 474-5
Oberfrank, Péter (cond) 60
Obiol, Mercè 581
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) 843
O'Brien, Sylvia (s) 702
Ockenden, Rebecca ..... 1272(r)
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) 604
Odena, Angel (b) ..... 1009(r)
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) *1050*, 1250
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs)
462, 1006(r), 1095
Oguri, Katsuhiro (composer) 1317
O'Hagan, Martin (t) 986
Ohlson, Jenny (s) 98
Oke, Alan (t) ..... 1255-6(p), F46, F48(p)
Okulitch, Daniel (t) 1492
Olafimihan, Tinuke (s) 446
Oliemans, Thomas (bs) 578
Olivares, Luis (t) 172
Oliver, Anna R. (des) 1096
Oliver, Stephen (composer) 1347-8
Ollmann, Kurt (b) ..... 214(p), 1093
Olmeda, Martine (ms) 1342
Olmi, Paolo (cond) 330
O'Loughlin, Jennifer (s) 46
Olsen, Frode (bs-b) ..... 1141(r)
Olsen, James (composer) 473
Olsen, Keith (t) 322
Olsen, Poul Rovsing (composer) 1007
Olsen, Stanford (t) 843
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des)
Obituary *154*
Oman, Sandra 322
O'Mara, Stephen (t) 220, 596
Ombuena, Vicente (t) ..... 172(p), 580(p)
Onabule, Ola 96
Onalia, Fabrizio (des) 174

Onegin, Sigrid (c) ..... 936(r)
O'Neill, Dennis (t) ..... 104(r), 471, 1466(p)
O'Neill, Eugène (dramatist) . 212, 457, 720
O'Neill, Simon (t) *34*
Ono, Kazushi (cond) . 196, 437, 1214, 1217
Onofri, Enrico 328
Opalach, Jan (b) 1248, 1492
Opie, Alan (b)
209(p), 566, 622(r), 687, 1113, 1118, 1373, 1523, 1552
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms) 173
Oramo, Sakari (cond) 690
Orda, Alfred (b)
Obituary *674*
O'Regan-Thiele, Beverly ..... 699-700(p)
Oren, Daniel (cond) .. 574, 833, 1356, 1489
Orfila, Simón (bs) ..... 357(r)
Orgonasova, Luba (s) 1070
Orlandi, William (des) 52, 947
Ormiston, Linda (ms) 598
Ormshaw, Claire (s) ..... 1379(p)
Oro, Martin (counter-t) ..... 454, 1526(r)
Orth, Robert (b) ..... 718, 1247-8(p)
Osborn, John (t) 81, 963
Osborne, Nigel (composer)
416, 772, 1516-17
Osmond, Adrian (prod) 687, 702, 1126
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) 708
Östberg, Anders ..... 615(p)
Ostroff, Boyd (des) 210-11, 968
Ostrovsky, Alexander (dramatist) 980
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) 989
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
171, 173, 204, 1065, 1464, 1471
Otava, Martin (prod) 1239
Otelli, Claudio (b) 178
Otey, Louis (b) 717
Ott, Wolfgang (cond) 955
Otten, Josef ..... 742(r)
Otto, John (des) 68, 1239
Oudart, Félix ..... 938(r)
Overmann, Leandra (ms) 203, 1375-6, 1377
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)
228-9, 471, 592, 849-50, 1273(r), 1395, 1524
Owens, Eric (bs) 726, 963, 1122
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 78, 435, *549*, 693-4
Paasikivi, Lilli (s) 310
Pabst, Peter (des) 693, 1337
Pabyan, Amanda (s) 1365
Pacini, Giovanni (composer)
1180, 1182, 1485
Pade, Christian (prod) 952
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) 1393
Padmore, Mark (t)
800(p), 866, 1001, 1126, 1507
Paeffgen, Alexander (prod) 182-3
Paetzholdt, Ulrich (chorus master) 695
Pagan, Erika 956
Paganini, Giorgio (cond) 1063
Pagano, Mauro 1482
Page, Ian (cond) 601, 1254
Page, Louise 43
Page, Ruth (choreographer) F30
Page, Steven (b) ..... 801(p), 1400(r)
Pahjonen, Mika (t) 1068
Paice, Jill (actress) ..... 1459(p)
Paige, Elaine 590
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer)
65, 194, 1081
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) 460
Pál, Tamás (cond) ..... 1269(r)
Palacio, Ernesto (t) 837
Palacios, Nidia (ms) ..... 364(r), 954
Palk, Andrea (s) 1385
Palm, Reinhard (editor) 1333
Palmer, Beau 86
Palmer, Felicity (ms)
351(p), 462, 483(r), 529, 1093, 1112(p)
Palmieri, Francesco (bs) 326, 451
Palombi, Antonello (t) 1486
Palumbo, Renato (cond)
234(r), 327-8, 575, 1078, 1235, 1352, 1484-5
Pampanini, Rosetta (s) F51
Panariello, Ernesto (bs) ..... 109(r)
Pancella, Phyllis (ms) 80, 889, 1248
Pánczél, Eva (ms) 449
Panerai, Rolando (b) F54
Panni, Marcello (cond) 71
Panozzo, Dina 43
Panuccio, Mark T. (t) 1244
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s)
102(r), 176, 335(p), 1400(r)
Panzavolta, Alessandra (administrator) 1311
Panzéra, Charles (t) ..... 930(r)
Pape, René (bs) ... 490(r), 587, 743(r), 1225
Papi, Andrea (bs) 452
Papi, Gennaro (cond) F30
Papian, Hasmik (s) 348, 826
Pappano, Antonio (cond)
94, 116(r), 143, 226-7, 607-8, 631, 659, 760, 779, 997, 1020, 1118, 1122, 1155, 1272(r), 1283, 1303, 1380, 1393-4, 1525, 1542, F47
Paris, Myrna (ms) 1244
Park, Ki-Chun (t) ..... 1375-6(p)
Park, Ki-Hyun (bs) 1345, *1457*
Park, Oung (t) 436
Parker, Heather (s) 591
Parker, Joanna (des) 600-1
Parker, Moises (t) ..... 550(p), 552
Parker, Roger (editor) 226
Parks, Marcia (s) 702
Parks, Melissa (c) 966
Parodi, Gian Battista (bs) 109(r), 487(r), 566
Parol, Jacek ..... 621(r)
Parrott, Andrew (cond) 48

Parry, David (cond & translator)
99, 103(r), 362(r), 593, 594, 617(r), 731-2, 734, *779*, 850, 977, 978, 1108, 1138(r), 1205, 1400(r), 1510, 1528(r)
Parry, Elisabeth 900
Parry, Susan (ms) ..... 605(p), 860, 1507
Parsons, Brian (t) 1128
Partridge, Leah 1092
Pascarella, Rosa Maria 962
Pascoe, John (prod & des) ..... 972-3(p)
Pasiecznik, Olga (s) 851, 1227
Pasqual, Lluís (prod) ..... 457-8(p)
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 322
Paster, Maxim (t) 71, 1491
Pasturaud, Julie (ms) 101, 999
Patané, Francesca (s) ..... 698, 1392(p)
Patchett, Ann (author) *1457*
Paterson, Bill (actor) 1516
Paterson, Geoffrey (cond) 613
Paterson, Iain (bs) 604, 1259, 1510
Paton, Iain (t)
469, 850, 976-7, 1227, 1522(p)
Patriarco, Earle (b)
57, 339, 462, 1095(p), 1365
Patrick, Julian (bs) ..... 485(r), 974
Patrick, Yvonne (s) 1265
Patterson, Susan (s) ..... 617(r)
Patton, Chester (bs) 344, 574-5
Patzak, Julius (t) ..... 153(r), 936(r)
Patzak, Ursula (des) 1350
Pauley, Wilbur (bs) ..... 399(p)
Paulin, Nathalie (s) 1214
Paulus, Diane (prod) 1089
Paulus, Stephen (composer) 399
Paunovic, Eleonor ..... 363(r)
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
428, 529, *549*, 586-7(p), 878-9(rp), 1043, 1189, *1434-6(p)*, 1448(p), F33, F54
Pavelka, Linda (ms) 590, 1092
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (s) 334, 838
Pavlovski, Nina (s) ..... 849-50(p), 975
Payne, Nicholas (administrator)
9, 157, 1303, 1304-9(p), 1444
Pazmany, Tibor (cond) 564
Peacock, Matthew (administrator) 221
Pears, Peter (t)
354, 644, 1001, 1068, 1090, 1118, 1164
Pearson, Gail (s) 599, 1384
Peattie, Antony (translator) 989
Pecková, Dagmar (ms)
199, 1126, 1368, 1476
Pecoraro, Herwig (t) 46
Pedrotti, Carlo (composer) 1180
Peduzzi, Richard (des) 1216
Peebles, Charles (cond) 739
Peebo, Annely (ms) 435
Peetz, Katharina ..... 624(r)
Pelizon, Giuliano 708
Pelkowski, Gerlinde (prod) 1478
Pellegrini, Jacopo (administrator) 1485
Pelly, Laurent (prod & des)
166, 176-7, 694, 811(p), 812, 1142(r), 1240
Pelzig, Daniel (choreographer) 1090
Pencarreg, Wyn (b) 594, 995
Pendatchanska, Alexandrina (s) ..... 722(p)
Penderecki, Krzysztof (composer)
330-1, 852-4, *922*, 1043, 1465
Pennycooke, Jason 1267
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms) 1380
Peraino, Rosa Anna 1482
Perceval, Luc (prod) 1480
Perdziola, Robert (des) ..... 460, 1103(p)
Peregrino, Christian (bs) 434
Pereira, Alexander (administrator) .. *34*, 201
Perelstein, Mabel (ms) 434
Pérez, Homero (bs) 173
Perez, Jeannette (s) 1471
Pérez, Jossie (ms) ..... 1498(p)
Pérez, Víctor Pablo (cond) 1352
Perfall, Karl von (administrator) F14
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer)
1474
Pericot, Iago (prod) 1085
Perks, Sara (des) 610
Pernet, André (bs) ..... 935(r)
Perrins, Hannah (s) ..... 615(p)
Perry, Anton (librettist) 954
Perry, Byron (dancer) 1466
Perry, Herbert (bs) 446
Perry, Janet (s) 330
Persson, Annalena (s) 1326
Persson, Göran (politician) 1328
Persson, Miah (s) ..... 1338-9(p)
Pertusi, Michele (bs) ..... 360(rp), 453, 835
Perusso, Marcelo (prod & des) ... 434, 1064
Perziola, Robert (des) 709
Pésery, Bruno (prod) ..... 870(r)
Peters, Colin (des) 231, 859
Peters, Ulrich (prod) 700
Petersen, Marlis (s) ..... 319-20(p), 583
Petibon, Patricia (s) ..... 176, 488-9(r), 948
Petitgirard, Laurent (cond) 1471
Petrarulo, Gianluigi ..... 236(r)
Petrassi, Goffredo (composer & administrator) *1321*
Petrenko, Kirill (cond)
184, 315, 342-3, 1469, 1476
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) 332, 568, *1317*, 1359
Petrinsky, Natascha (ms) ..... 871(r), 1214
Petrobelli, Pierluigi (musicologist & administrator) 1485
Petronius (author) 1341
Petrova, Lyubov (s)
341, 462, 589, 1243, 1495
Petrovna, Sonia (actress) 1471
Pettemerides, Emma 303
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod) 45, 1361
Pevzner, Julia (prod) 569
Peyla, Anthony J. 1090
Pfaff, Luca (cond) 1341

Pfitzner, Hans (composer) 818
Pfitzner, Ursula 1468
Pfortmiller, Kyle (b) *34*
Pfrimmer, Amy (s) 966
Phan, Nicholas (t) 1096
Phelan, Myles 737
Philibert, Mónica (s) 171
Phillips, Andrew (répétiteur) *1051*
Phillips, Craig (bs) 1365
Phillips, Simon (prod) 43, 680
Phua, Ee Kia (counter-t) 1129
Piau, Sandrine (s) 52, 811
Piazzolla, Astor (composer) 861-2
Picchi, Mirto (t) ..... 150(r)
Piccinni, Niccolò (composer) 659, 874
Piccoli, Francesco (t) 818, 832
Piccolomini, Nicole (ms) 970
Pichler-Steffen, Ulrike (s) 46, 436
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod) 313, 1482
Pichot, Marcela 1465
Pickering, John ..... 699-700(p)
Pickett, Philip (cond) 88
Pickover, Stephen (prod) 588
Picón, Jeffrey (t) 1248
Pidò, Evelino (cond)
226, 623(r), 1272(r), 1500
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s)
116, 686-7(p), 1021, *1051*, 1338
Pier, Christina (s) *34*, 1501
Pier'Alli (des) ..... 1143(r)
Pierard, Catherine (s) ..... 1207(p)
Pierce, Emma 615
Piercy, Iain (des) ..... 984-5(p)
Pierlot, Philippe (prod) 685
Pierotti, Raquel (ms) ..... 358(r)
Pieweck, Karja (s) 698
Piffka, Thomas (t) 1468
Piira, Taina (s) 1344, 1345
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 572
Pilz, Gottfried (prod & des)
83, 318, 568, F17
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 772, 1205, 1208
Pineau, Frédéric (des) 313
Pineda, Melina (ms) 341
Piñon, Javier Lopez (prod) 194
Pinter, Brigitte (ms) 1241
Pinti, Damiana (ms) 328
Pintscher, Matthias (composer) 692-3
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ..... 150(r)
Piolino, François (t) 176
Piollet, Marc (cond) 1068
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 1000, 1126
Pirgu, Saimir (t) 1339-40
Pirnie, David (administrator) 286
Pisapia, Massimiliano (t) 452
Pisaroni, Luca (bs) 1070
Piscitelli, María Pía (s) 1065, 1078
Pita, Arthur (choreographer) 594, 1496
Pita, Jorge Antonio (t) 339, 1225
Pitarch, Olga (s) ..... 1272(r)
Pitt, Amanda (s) 614, 1128
Pittsinger, David (bs) 212, 566
Pizzetti, Ildebrando (composer) 450
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
62-4, 73-4(p), 191-2, 834(p), 1108,
1234-5(p), 1352
Pizzolato, Giuseppe (librettist) 737
Pizzolato, Marianna (ms)
454, 873(r), 1352, 1526(r)
Plaice, Stephen (librettist) 908, 909, F1
Plançon, Pol (bs) ..... 933(r), 934(p)
Plasson, Michel (cond)
341, 486(r), 1272(r), 1348, 1393, *1457*
Platel, Alain (composer) ..... 1062(p)
Platt, Alexander (cond) 1090
Platt, Norman (b, translator, prod &
administrator) *394*
Obituary ..... *298-9(p)*
Playfair, Sarah (administrator) 736, 1108
Plazas, Mary (s)
103(r), 594, 732(p), 1400(r), 1510, F42
Pleskoff, Bernard M. (administrator) *34*
Plette, Marie (s) 591, 728
Plishka, Paul (bs) 341, 346, 463
Plomer, William (librettist) 1259
Ploteau, Dominique (b) 217
Plowman, Lynne (composer) 416
Plowright, Rosalind (s & ms)
20(p), 22-3, 351, 1237, F46, F47, F52
Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (t) 1359
Pobbe, Marcella (s) ..... 1271(r)
Pochin, Juliette (ms) 995
Podles, Ewa (c) ..... 204, 722, 725-6(p), 889
Poe, Edgar Allan (author) 942
Pogossov, Rodion (b) ..... 1498(p), 1499
Pohjonen, Mika (t) 689
Poirel, Elisabeth (s) 100, 616
Pola, Bruno (bs) ..... 180(p), 182
Polacco, Giorgio (cond) 1041
Polaski, Deborah (s)
210, 344, 1085, 1194(p)
Polegato, Brett (b) 583
Polenzani, Matthew (t)
490(r), 588, 1498(p), 1499
Pólgár, Lászlo (bs) 203
Polianichko, Alexander (cond) ... 593, 1368
Polikanin, Yevgeny (b) 579
Poliziano, Angelo (dramatist) 612
Pollak, Anna (ms) ..... 560(r), 561(r), 644
Pollner, Anette (prod) 1089
Pollock, Adam (administrator)
1480-1, F9, *F40-4*
Polverelli, Laura (ms) 709, 818
Polyansky, Valery (cond) ..... 1397(r)
Pomakov, Robert (bs) 1090, 1092
Pomponi, Franco (b) 438
Ponchielli, Amilcare (composer)
481, 1379-80
Ponkin, Vladimir (cond) 580, 961

Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 86, 206(p), 438, 461, 565, 688, 1189, 1253
Pons, Ismael ..... 358(r)
Pons, Josep (cond) ..... 357(r), 458
Pons, Juan (b) 452, 1489, F54
Poole, Louise (ms) 1520
Poots, Alex (administrator) 160, 654
Pop, Marian (b) 1246
Pope, Cathryn (s) ..... 1439(p)
Pope, Christopher (administrator) *1051*
Popineau, Aurore (des) 1216
Poplavskaya, Marina (s) 579
Popov, Andrey (t) 334, 838
Popovsky, Ivan (prod) 580
Popp, Lucia (s) ..... 62(r), 153(r), 822(r)
Porpora, Nicola (composer) 955-6
Porta, Gustavo (t) 72
Porter, Andrew (translator & librettist) 302, 474, 589, 1120
Portilla, Alfredo (t) ..... 206(p), 705
Pörzgen, Mascha (prod) 702
Posner, Lindsay (prod) 1123
Possart, Ernst von (administrator) F12(p), F13(p)
Post, André (t) 1239
Potenza, Alessandro ..... 236(r)
Potra, Dan (des) ..... 1095(p)
Poulenc, Francis (composer) 217-18, 1133, 1164
Poulton, Robert (b) 220, 472(p), 622(r), 994-5(p), 1507
Pountney, David (prod, translator & administrator) 9, 46, 47, 116, 203, 371, 439-40(p), 469-70, 512, 521, 608, 730-2(p), 781(p), 849, 975-6(p), 977-8(p), 1053(p), 1109, 1333-4(p), 1335, 1387-8, 1552, F9, *F35-9(p)*
Poveda, Jean-Louis (des) 818
Powell, Anthony (des) 1072
Powell, Claire (ms) .... 166(p), 566, 1530(r)
Powell, Mary (administrator) *143*
Powell, Yvonne 1267
Power, Patrick (t) ..... 69, 1530(r)
Powers, Gerard (t) 306
Pozzer, Sylva ..... 874(r)
Pracht, Katherine 1093
Praticò, Bruno (bs) 703-4(p), 1181(r), 1268(r), 1478
Pratnicki, Marion (s) 47
Pratschke, Sinéad (s) 1128
Preece, Margaret (s) 1120
Preetorius, Emil (artist) ..... F13(p)
Preková, Jana (des) 442
Press, Roger (prod) 1467
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) 328
Prêtre, Georges (cond) ..... 150(r)
Previn, André (composer & cond) 353, 973
Prévost, Daniel ..... 870(r)
Prey, Hermann (b) ..... 62(r), 78, 1520
Priante, Vito (bs) 967, 1482
Price, Katherine (s) 1130
Price, Leontyne (s) 84-5, 529, 1189, F33
Price, Lonny (prod) 843
Price, Margaret (s) 139
Prideaux, Alira (s) 42
Prina, Sonia (ms) 454, 1473, 1474, 1526(r)
Prince, Harold (prod) 590, 716, 1044
Principe, Quirino (musicologist) 1234
Pringle, John (b) 44
Pritchard, John (cond) 128, F17
Privett, Alan (prod) 1256
Probst, Wolfgang (bs-b) ..... 364(r)
Proietti, Federica (ms) 201, 576
Prokina, Elena (s) . 232(r), 454, 1126, 1368
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer) 959, 1216
Prolat, Valentin (t) 945
Prowse, Philip (prod) 1380
Prudenskaya, Marina (ms) 1215
Pucciatti, Joseph (cond) 215
Pucciatti, Sandra (administrator) 215
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 239, 396-7, 970, 1088-9, 1096, 1100, 1110-11, 1164, 1504, *F51-4(p)*
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 453, 576(p), 1349, 1485
Pughe, Geraint (lighting) 859
Puhlmann, Albrecht (administrator) *34*, *1050*
Pulley, Elisabeth (s) 1365
Pulley, Emily (s) ..... 342, 721, 1498(p)
Pullman, Philip (author) 602
Purcarete, Silvio (prod) 1480
Purcell, Henry (composer) 483-4
Purefoy, William (counter-t) 1121
Purves, Christopher (b) 596, 740(r), 864, 1504
Pushee, Graham (counter-t) 45
Pushkin, Alexander (poet) 332-4, 1111, 1125
Putilin, Nikolay (b) ..... 462, 1008(r)
Putte, Jan van de (composer) 1239
Pütz, Hans 1076
Pütz, Thomas ..... 363(r)
Pyant, Paul (lighting) 345
Pynkowski, Marshall (prod) 48
Qian Yi ..... 1242(p)
Quadri, Arego (cond) Obituary *1331-2*
Quaife, Merlyn (s) 302
Quaranta, Gianni (des) ..... 1531(r)
Quarello, Mirko (bs) 708
Quarta, Alessandro (cond) 1481
Quast, Philip 1258
Quasthoff, Thomas (b) 815
Quenson, Paul (des) ..... 817(p)
Quest, Christoph (actor) ..... 189(p)
Quinn, Gavin (prod) 1121
Quintero, Ann McMahon (ms) 973
Quintiliani, Barbara (s) 844

Raaff, Anton (t) 1238
Raaff, Robin de (composer) 1238
Rabbitt, Ashleigh 1093
Rabot-Pinson, Christine (des) 587
Rabuffetti, Jorge Luis (b) 562
Racette, Patricia (s)
211(p), 460-1, 585(p), 970-1(p), 1021, 1500
Raciti, Angelo 1076
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod) 1046, 1501
Radley, Andrew (counter-t) 98
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s)
175, 971-2, 1020, 1155, 1411
Raffard, Eric ..... 1272(r)
Rafferty, Michael (cond) 91, 1517
Ragon, Gilles (t) 1393-4
Rahming, Dara (s) 844
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs-b)
450-1, 582-3(p), 706, 1240
Raine, Craig (librettist) 772
Raisa, Rosa (s) 1041, F31
Rakhmaninov, Sergey (composer)
521, 1110-11
Rálik, Szilvia (s) 60, 449
Ramdohr, Niclas (composer) 822
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer)
43, 809-13, 1142-3, 1396-7, 1400-1
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
82, 460, 463, 587, 878-9rp), 1045, 1072,
1116, 1155, 1189
Ramini, Rosita (s) 68
Ramirez, Evelyn 1471
Ramo, Suzanne (s) 86
Ramos, Melba (s) 436
Ramos Mañé, Lucila (ms) 1065
Ramsay, Scott (t) 715
Ramsdale, Emma (harpist) 1126
Ramster, John (prod) ..... 738(p)
Ranada, Helene (ms) ..... 364(r)
Rancatore, Désirée (s) ..... 234(r), 490(r)
Randle, Tom (t)
605, 657, 979-80(p), 1010(r), 1254
Randová, Eva (ms) ..... 1270(r)
Ranzani, Stefano (cond) ..... 1143(r), 1348
Raphanel, Ghyslaine 219
Rapin, Martine (des) 818
Rasch, Torsten (composer) 743-4
Rasheed, Benjamin (t) ..... 677-8(p)
Raskin, Tom (t) ..... 221(p), 223
Rasmussen, Paula (ms) 306
Raspagliosi, Annalisa (s) .. 73, 234(r), 1074
Rattle, Simon (cond)
170, 190, 682, 851, 1261-2, 1339, 1373
Raveau, Alice (ms) ..... 931(r)
Ravel, Maurice (composer) 42
Raviv, Revital (s) 89
Rawley, Joseph (bs) 1100
Rawnsley, John (b) ..... 1273(r)
Rawsthorne, Robin (des) 61
Ray, Piali (choreographer) 867
Rayment, John (des) 43
Rechter, Joslyn (ms) 824
Reckert, Sasha (glass harmonica player)
395
Reddin, Nigel (administrator) 1242
Redding, Joseph D. (librettist) 397
Redgrave, Michael (prod) F11
Redgwick, Sarah (s) 1390, F46, June cover
Redkin, Vladimir (b) 71
Redmond, Timothy (cond) 1130
Reedijk, Alex (administrator) 665
Reekie, Jonathan F41
Rees, Andrew (t) 1523
Rees, Simon (translator) 1132
Reeves, Paul (bs) 1256
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs) ..... 437, 1136(r)
Regelly, Hélène ..... 938(r)
Reggioli, Giovanni (cond) 974
Rehlis, Agnieszka (ms) 69
Reichert, Katja (s) 1335
Reid, Charles (t) 462
Reid, William (cond) ..... 558(r)
Reiff, Karl R.T. (t) 1130
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des)
565(p), 596-7(p), 995-7(p), 1518(p)
Reijans, Marcel (t) ..... 1238(p)
Reinhardt, Norman (t) 1096
Reiter, Alfred (bs) 500, 1086
Relton, William (prod) 740, 1267
Relyea, John (bs-b)
34, 226-7(p), 1370, 1424
Remedios, Alberto (t) ..... 557(r), 1552
Remigio, Carmela (s) 437
Remmert, Birgit (ms) 56
Remor, Michela 1074
Remus, Matthias (prod) 182-3
Renaud, Madeleine ..... 938(r)
Renaud, Maurice (b) ..... 932(rp)
Renes, Lawrence (cond) 1238
Rennert, Günther (prod) 574
Renshaw, Christopher (prod) 1466
Renzetti, Donato (cond) 451, 576
Resch, Eva (s) 942
Rescigno, Nicola (cond) ..... 1040, 1042(p)
Resmark, Susanne (c) 445
Resnais, Alain (prod) ..... 870(r)
Resnik, Regina (s & ms) ..... *1451-6(p)*
Respighi, Ottorino (composer) 830-2, 956-7
Ress, Ulrich (t) 573
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) F31
Réti, Attila (b) ..... 60, 1269(r)
Reuter, Johan (bs-b) 445
Reuter, Wolfgang (des) 954-5
Revill, Clive (actor) ..... 561(r)
Revoil, Fanely (ms) ..... 933(r)
Rey, Isabel (s) 714
Reynolds, Julian (cond) 61
Reynolds, Susan (translator) 739
Rezler, Eugenia (ms) 1085
Rezza, Alessandra (s) 69
Rhodes, Phillip (t) 69

Rhodes, Sarah (s) 984
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b)
45, 717-18(p), 973, 1245
Rhodes, Zandra (des) ..... 405(p), 463-4(p)
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) 103(r), 599, 1210
Rhys-Evans, Huw (t) 1128, 1129, 1390
Rial, Nuria (s) ..... 945, 1136(r)
Ricardo-Pearce, David 1386
Ricci, Federico (composer) 740-1, 1183
Ricciardi, Giovanni Battista (dramatist)
1132
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) 835-6, 1044, 1446,
F54
Ricciotti, Rosa (s) 1484
Rice, Christine (ms)
476(p), 608, 857, 1105, 1262
Rice, Peter (des) F46
Rice, Stephen (cond) 613
Richards, Andrew (t) 966, 1215, 1237
Richardson, Kenneth (prod) 221-3
Richardson, Linda (s)
220, 1106-7, 1509-10(p)
Richardson, Mark (bs) 1256
Richardson, Matthew (prod) ..... 736(p)
Richardson, Meryl (s) 590
Richardson, Stephen (bs) 454, 476, 1115
Richmond, Colin (des) ..... 1481(p)
Richter, Regina (s) 696
Rideout, Gary (t) 1496
Riedel, Deborah (s) ..... 404(p), 1467
Rienets, Andrea (librettist) 677
Riesen, Margriet van 46
Rieti, Nicky (des) 1515
Rigby, Jean (ms) ..... 1127, 1523, 1528(r)
Rigosa, Danilo (bs) ..... 663(p)
Rijnders, Gerardjan (prod) 710-11
Riley, Julia (ms) 230, 1382
Riley, Martin (librettist) 416
Riley, Michael (b) 968
Rimini, Giacomo (b) F31
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 319
Rinaldi, Rossana (ms) ... 109(r), 1078, 1486
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) 697
Rinne-Wolf, Friederike (prod) 954
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) 329-30
Rippon, Michael (bs-b)
Obituary *1332*
Rishoi, Stacey 687
Risley, Patricia (s) 80
Ritch, David (prod) 729
Ritter, Nina (des) 347
Ritter-Ciampi, Gabrielle (s) ..... 934(r)
Ritterman, Janet (administrator) *1051*
Rivenq, Nicolas (b) ..... 466, 1400(r)
Rivera, Jennifer (ms) 344, 1093
Rizzi, Carlo (cond)
1175, *1184*, 1240, 1383-4, 1411
Rizzo, Laura (s) 434, 949, 1064
Roa, Miguel (cond) 76
Roark Strummer, Linda (ms) 962
Robavs, Matjaz (b) ..... 61, 63(p)
Robbin, Carrie (des) 714
Robbins, Julien (bs) 1243
Robert, Luc 438
Roberts, Camilla (s) 984, 1511
Roberts, Eric (bs) 353, 471, 1481
Roberts, Marion (s) 456, 961, 1491
Robertson, Christopher (b) 1069
Robertson, David (cond & administrator)
286, 1371
Robertson, Karen (s) 564
Robertson, Stewart (cond, administrator &
translator)
211, 341, 963, 1099, 1362, 1364, 1365,
1457
Robinšak, Branko (t) 195, 713
Robinson, Andrew (dancer) 1368
Robinson, Dean (b) ..... 594, 740(r), 1010(r)
Robinson, Ethna (ms) 220
Robinson, Gerry *143*
Robinson, James (bs) 1264
Robinson, James (prod)
80, 590-1(p), 1096, 1246, 1247-8(p),
1411, 1470
Robinson, Peter (cond) 999, 1254, F46
Robinson, Stewart (cond) 204
Robinson, Timothy (t) 92, 1127, 1262, 1388
Robinson, Twyla (s) 963
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) ..... 1400(r)
Robson, Elizabeth (s) ..... 556(r), 557(r)
Robson, Martin (bs) 91
Robson, Nigel (t) 1341
Rocca, Davide (b) 327
Roche, Thomas (t) 215
Rochford, Charne (t) 737
Rock, Duncan 303
Roddy, Alison (s) 654, 656, 658, 980
Roden, Andrew (t) ..... 493(p)
Rodenbach, Georges (author) 1336
Roderer, Jennifer (ms) 725
Rodescu, Julian (bs) 604
Rodgers, Joan (s) 471, 889, 1001
Rodríguez, Angel (t) ..... 1009(r)
Rogan, Ben 677
Rogatchewsky, Joseph (t) ..... 936(r)
Rogers, Catherine (s) 1136
Rogers, Jami (s) 845
Röhlig, Friedemann (bs) 178, 1368
Röhr, Rainer Maria (t) 698
Rohrer, Katherine (ms) 86
Röhrig, Kai (cond) 172
Roider, Michael (t) ..... 1004(r)
Rojas, Rafael (t) 983, 1392
Rola, Rinaldo ..... 1271(r)
Rolek, Timm (cond) *794*
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t) ..... 101(r)
Rolli, Paolo (librettist) 955
Rolls, William (t) 613
Rolph, Arlene (s) 980, 1384
Rom, Erhard (des) 207

Romani, Felice (librettist) 322, 1179
Romankova, Olga 945
Romero, Federico (librettist) 74
Ronconi, Giorgio (b) ..... 1202(p)
Ronconi, Luca (prod) ..... 450, 704, 1531(r)
Rondelli, Ettore (des) 832
Rondinone, Antonella (s) 708
Ronge, Gabriele Maria (s) 452
Roni, Luigi (bs) ..... 1112, 1531(r), F53
Ronzoni, Michaela (librettist) 1468
Roocroft, Amanda (s) ..... 598(p), 958
Rootering, Jan Hendrik (bs-b) .... 52, 364(r)
Rophé, Pascal (cond) 1524
Rørholm, Marianne (ms) ..... 1007(r)
Ros Marbà, Antoni (cond) ..... 358(r), 581
Rosa, Ronaldo (cond) 562
Rosa, Soledad de la 1063
Rosalie (des) ..... 59(p)
Rosca, Marcel (bs) 1340
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) 210, 484(r), 1499
Rose, Gil (cond) ..... 107(r), 584
Rose, Gregory (cond) 1136
Rose, Matthew (bs) . 857, 1123, 1380, 1518
Rose, Michael (bs) 1370
Rose, Peter (bs)
490(r), 715-16(p), 868, 918(p), 1107(p), 1262
Rosen, Peter (video director) ..... 745(r)
Rosenberg, Pamela (administrator)
85, 346, 347, 410, 418-21, *921*, 1366
Rosenshein, Neil (t) 1045
Rosenthal, Harold (former Editor) 1164
Rosenthal, Mark (t) 1480
Rosewell, Michael (cond) ... 231, 601, 1484
Ross, Glynn (administrator) 412
Ross, Herbert (prod) 422
Rossi, Elena (s) ..... 1527(r)
Rossi, Gladys (s) 1078
Rossi, Luigi (composer) 321
Rossi Giordano, Nicola (t) ..... 201, 740(r)
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) ..... 1040(p)
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer)
433, 450, 595, 721, 877-8, 993-4, 1090, 1107-8, 1120, *1145-6*, 1183-4, 1268, 1273-4, 1310, 1321, 1349-52, 1478, 1527
Rössler, Steffen (bs-b) 1468
Rossyiskaya, Svetlana (ms) 961
Rost, Andrea (s)
224-5(p), 227(p), 434, 1269(r), 1270(p)
Roth, Detlef (b) 818-19, 1051
Rothier, Leon (bs) F31
Rothstein, Peter (prod) 344, 1096
Rotz, Corey Evan (t) 1496
Roubaud, Charles (prod) ..... 332-3(p), 712
Rouillon, Philippe (b) 218, 306
Round, Thomas (t) ..... 560(r)
Roussel, Alain (des) 139
Rousset, Christophe (cond)
334-5, 618(r), 817-18, 1473-4
Roussillon, François 111
Routledge, Alex (bs) 612
Rovaris, Corrado (cond & administrator)
549, 1500
Rowley, Gary (bs) ..... 239(r)
Royal, Kate (s) *794*, 859, 1113, 1262
Royer, Anne (ms) 217
Royo, Joan-Martin (bs) 581
Rozario, Patricia (s) 95, 1388
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond & editor)
1006(r), 1078, 1359
Ruane, Sean (t) F46
Rubasingham, Indhu (prod) 1390
Rubenbold, Samantha (s) 696
Rubiera, David 581
Rubinstein, Anton (composer) 334, 1357
Ruby, Benjamin (boy-s) 217
Rucker, Mark (b) 966, 1234
Rudel, Julius (cond) *143*, 337, 728, 974
Ruders, Poul (composer) 1469-70
Rudner, Ola (cond) 679
Rüegg, Martin (actor) 829
Rügamer, Stephan (t) 952
Ruggeri, Gianpiero (bs) 1081
Rugiero, Liliana (ms) 967
Ruiz, José Antonio (choreographer) 705
Rumpf, Alexander (cond) 88
Rundell, Oliver (cond) 985
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) ..... 235(r)
Runnicles, Donald (cond)
86, 346, 347, 410, 418, 421, 815-16, *922*, 1336, 1367, 1368
Rüping, Martina (s) 1345
Rupp, Andrew (b) 601
Ruschman, Gary (t) 728
Rushton, Christianne 1488
Rushton, Edward (composer) 1251-3
Russ, Mark (cond) 1129
Russell, Hugh (b) 1495
Russo, Antonio María (cond) 1064
Ruta Moxham, Michael (prod) .. 99, 615(p)
Rutherford, Ian (prod) 605, 1523
Rutherford, James (bs)
355, 606, 866-7, 1262
Rutter, Claire (s)
597(p), 874(r), 988, 1528(r)
Ruuttunen, Esa (bs-b) ..... 364(r)
Ruzicka, Peter (administrator & composer)
549, *1184*, 1340
Ryan, Justin (b) 845
Ryan, Kwamé (cond) 693, 1229
Rybáková, Simona (des) 442
Ryberg, Anna (s) 592
Rydén, Susanne (s) 865-6
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 56, 318, 348, 733, 958, 1496
Ryen, Miriam (s) 1481
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) ..... 235(r), 958
Ryott, Emma (des) ..... 735-6(p)
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 1177, 1189
Ryu, Jae-Hoon (t) 696
Ryvkin, Valéry (cond) 1247

Rzepka, Marek (bs) 685
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) 371, 1472-3
Sabadoch, Olga (s) 468
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t) 1355
Saberton, Mark (b) 614, 736, 1390
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 1088
Sabrowski, Carsten (bs) 952
Saccà, Roberto (t) 694, 1471
Sachs, Albie (judge) 265, 551
Sadé, Gabriel (t) 318, 1480
Sadie, Stanley (editor) 1253
Saegusa, Shigeaki (composer) 549
Saelens, Yves (t) ..... 57-8(p), 623(r)
Šaerić, Ivica 1361
Saffer, Lisa (s) 500, 1501
Safina, Alessandro (t) 957
Safronova, Victoria (s) 1232
Safyulin, Alexey 1359
Sagi, Emilio (prod) 346, 703, 1237
St Denis, Michel (prod) 557
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer)
539-48(p), 863-4
Saks, Gidon (bs) 72, 220, 693, 1542
Sakurado, Makoto (t) 1473
Sala, Ofelia (s) ..... 180(p), 182, 357(r), 581
Salazar, Inés (s) 463, 1085
Saldivari, Ilia Aramayo (ms) 173
Sales, Nicholas (t) ..... 352-3(p), 1120
Salier, David 1092
Salieri, Antonio (composer) 201, 614
Sallé, Maria (dancer) 962
Salminen, Matti (bs) *143*, 832, 842-3, 1085
Salomaa, Petteri (b) 441
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond)
631, 1325, 1330, 1472
Salsi, Luca (b) ..... 232(r)
Salvatori, Roberto (b) 591
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (prod) 1044
Samm, Ronald (t) 1388
Sammarco, Mario (b) 398, 987
Sampson, Carolyn (s) 606
Sams, Jeremy (prod & translator)
221, 500, 605, 606, 860, 868, 1385
Samuil, Anna (s) 1215
Sanchez, Emilio (t) ..... 358(r)
Sanders, Martijn (b) 46
Sandgren, Carolina (s) ..... 671(p)
Sandler, Deborah (administrator) 962
Sandler, Svetlana (ms) 1232
Sandmann, Doerthe Maria 183
Sandmann, Georg Christoph (cond) ... 1228
Sandner, Uwe (cond) 59, 273
San Martin, Marcelo (bs) 1471
Santa María, Andrés (chorus master) ... 836
Santamaria, Eduardo (t) ..... 1009(r)
Santaniello, Luca ..... 236(r)
Santi, Nello (cond) 832, 1485
Sapan, Alexandra (s) 174
Sapell, Hermann ..... 104(r)
Sargent, Malcolm (cond) 644
Sarple, Adrian (actor) 708
Sartori, Fabio (t) ..... 327-8(p)
Sasaki, Noriko ..... 1270(r)
Sasportes, Jean (actor) 692
Sassoon, Cynthia (des) 434
Saturova, Houda (s) 1064
Saunders, Michael (bs) 1466
Sauphanor, Simone (s) 95, 96
Savary, Jérôme (prod) ..... 833, 947-9(p)
Savenko, Vassily (bs) .... 5ºó, 1006(r), 1115
Savidge, Peter (bs-b) ..... 744(r), 1522(p)
Savinšek, Slavko (b) 195
Savio, Giuseppe (t)
Obituary *814*
Savoia, Rosanna (s) ..... 232(r)
Savova, Olga (s & ms) 567, 839
Sayão, Bidu (s) 1040
Sayers, Denni (choreographer) 1384
Sayers, Gavin (t) 610
Sburlati, Michela (s) 1485
Scaini, Francesca (s) 66, 875(r), 1376, 1482
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs) ... 318, 1085, 1486
Scanlin, David (des) 1492
Scano, Elisabetta (s)
740(r), 1183(r), 1528(r)
Scaparro, Maurizio (prod) 451
Scarabelli, Adelina (s) 327
Scaramberg, Emile ..... 934(r)
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer) 328, 484-5
Schaaf, Johannes (prod) 345-6(p), 347, 568
Schaal, Hans Dieter (des)
320-1(p), 345-6(p)
Schaching, Rudolf (t) 1241
Schächter, Dalia (s) 696
Schade, Michael (t)
464(p), 1068, April cover
Schaer, Hanna (c) 818
Schafer, Celena 1244
Schäfer, Christine (s) .... 916(p), 1274-5(rp)
Schäfer, Herbert (des) 696, 1468
Schäfer, Magdalena (s) ..... 364(r)
Schäfer, Markus (t) 578, 951
Schäfer, Stephanie 321
Schäffer, Judit (des) 191
Schaffner, James (t) 584
Schagidullin, Albert (b) 1111
Schalaewa, Olga (s) ..... 1112(p)
Schaldenbrand, Christopher (b) 341, 1144(r)
Scharinger, Anton (b) ..... 46, 363(r)
Scharnke, Thorsten (t) ..... 742(r)
Schavernoch, Hans (des) 184, 706
Scheele, Heike (des) 563
Scheibelreiter, Agnes 683
Scheibner, Andreas (b) ..... 232(r)
Scheidegger, Hans-Peter (bs)
331, 1376, 1510
Schell, Maximilian (prod) 371, 422(p), 1493
Schellenberger, Dagmar (s) .... 742(r), 1077
Schenk, Otto (prod) 588, 842

Scherchen, Hermann (cond) ..... 534(p)
Scherchen, Wulff 1001
Scheutte, James (des) 80
Schiavo, Maria Grazia (s) ..... 872(r), 1473
Schikaneder, Emmanuel (b & librettist) 1519-20
Schiller, Friedrich von (dramatist) 1224, 1255-6
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) 583
Schlesinger, John (prod) 467, 734
Schlesinger, Joseph (counter-t) 1239
Schlingensief, Christoph (prod) *1035*, 1218-20(p)
Schlingensiepen, Ina (s) 321
Schlömer, Joachim (prod) ..... 364(r)
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) .... 697(p)
Schlotz, Robin (boy-s) 1489
Schlüter, Anne-Carolyn (ms) 942
Schmädicke, Christoph (lighting) 697
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (bs-b) 705
Schmid, Claudio (lighting) 1486
Schmid, Daniel (prod) ..... 489(r)
Schmid, Gunther (counter-t) ..... 1002(r)
Schmid, Patric (editor) ..... 32(p), 1176
Schmidl, Peter (administrator) *1184*
Schmidt, Andreas (b) 320, 697, 952
Schmidt, Anne-Sophie (s) 217-18, 1484
Schmidt, Christian (des) ... 363(r), 714, 942
Schmidt, Douglas W. (des) 714
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms)
Obituary *1463*
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 697
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) 1215
Schmittberger, Norbert (t) 819
Schmunck, Dario (t) 46
Schnaut, Gabriele (s) 56, 344, 575, 842-3, 1222
Schneider, Alan (t) 584
Schneider, Bernhard (t) ..... 364(r)
Schneider, David 1257
Schneider, Jörg (t) 830
Schneider, Klaus (t) 321
Schneider, Peter (cond) *549*
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 588, 842
Schneiderman, Helene (ms) ..... 346(p)
Schneier, Bernhard (t) 574
Schnittberg, Klaus 951
Schnitzer, Petra-Maria (s) 946, 1080, 1494-5(p)
Schnitzler, Claude (cond) 201
Schock, Rudolf (t) 1384
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 819-20, 1516
Schoenbohm, Siegfried (prod) 954-5
Schoene, Wolfgang (b) 175
Scholten, Pieter C. (prod & des) . 1378-9(p)
Schonberg, Seymour (chorus master) ... 728
Schöne, Wolfgang (b) ..... 1274(r), 1480
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) 445
Schoon, Leonie (ms) ..... 877(r)
Schörg, Regina (s) ..... 1003(r), 1340
Schörghofer, Hartmut (des) 562-3, 1361
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t) 435-6
Schreier, Peter (t) 1253
Schröder, Katja (des) ..... 826-7(p)
Schroeder, Andrew (b) 304, 311, 1218
Schroeder, Bernd (librettist) 316
Schroeder, Simone (c) 1222
Schroeter, Werner (prod) 184-6
Schroth, Jens 1228
Schrott, Erwin (bs) ..... 421(p), 450, 1246
Schubert, Franz (composer) 704
Schubert, Judith ..... 1227-8(p)
Schuette, James (des) ..... 591(p)
Schuler, Duane (lighting) 459, 715
Schüller, Andreas (cond) 436
Schulte, Eike Wilm (bs-b) 52, 463, 734, 823
Schuman, Patricia (s) 1342
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) 1259
Schun, Tanja (s) 954
Schuster, Joakim (b) 229, 738
Schuster, Michaela (ms) ... 59, 364(r), 1480
Schwab, Ulrich (prod) ..... 700-1(p)
Schwanewilms, Anne (s) 1105-6(p), 1309-10, 1371, 1445
Schwarz, Gerard (cond) 846
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) ..... 186, F113(p)
Schwarzer, Reinhard 824
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 1434, F32
Schweitzer (composer) 231-2
Schweizer, David (prod) 1364
Schwietert, Renate (des) 951
Scimone, Claudio (editor) 1321
Scott, Michael (des) ..... 172(p), 343
Scott, Richard (counter-t) 739
Scott, Sir Walter (author) 1183, 1470
Scotti, Antonio (b) 396, F30
Scotto, Renata (s & prod) 339, 396, 689(p), 841, 1189, F33, F54
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 668
Scully, Scott (t) ..... 485(r)
Seamen, David (editor) 727
Seaton, Claire (s) 613
Sebron, Carolyn (ms) ..... *660-5(p)*
Secco, Stefano (t) 1088
Secret, Robert (cond) 1266
Secunde, Nadine (s) 171, 958
Sedov, Denis (bs) 1073
Seebach, G.H. (prod) ..... 563(p), 1361
Seefried, Irmgard (s) 1177
Segalini, Sergio (administrator) 1081, *1320-2(p)*
Segenyuk, Yevgeniya (ms) 1491
Seger, Alan 96
Segerstam, Leif (cond) 1362
Seiffert, Peter (t) 946, 1080, 1495
Seitz, Robert (librettist) 820
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs) ..... 196, 356(r), 946

Sellars, Peter (prod)
78, 80, 88, 168, 190, 419, 441, 479, 568, 631, 772, 867, 1045, 1050, *1060(p)*, 1121, 1141(r), 1247, 1472-3(p)
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (ms) .. 316, 598, 839
Semishkur, Sergey (t) 838
Semmens, Kate (s) 613, 1132
Semper, Gottfried (architect) F13
Sempere, José (t) ..... 357(r)
Semple, Helen 1390
Senanes, Gabriel (administrator) 1464
Sendak, Maurice (des) 586
Sénéchal, Michel (t) ..... 111(r), 947
Senesino (castrato) 966
Sengpiehl, Lillian (s) 1492
Senior, Chris (administrator) 384
Seo, Whal Ran (s) *143*
Serafin, Harald (administrator) 1468
Serafin, Martina (s) ..... 577(p)
Serafin, Tullio (cond)
150(r), 348, 1042, 1271(r), F32
Serban, Andrei (prod)
176, 208-9(p), 693, 1233
Serdyuk, Nadezhda (ms) 712, 985
Sereni, Francesco (des) 1484
Sergeyeva, Olga (s) 568, 985, 1499
Serkoyan, Gérard (bs) 219
Serreau, Coline (prod) ..... 310-11(p)
Servile, Roberto (b) ..... 972, 1138(r), 1356
Seryshev, Mikhail (t) 863
Sette, Nicola (t) ..... 234(r), 875(r)
Severloh, Tim 183
Sexton, Timothy (cond) 678, 1212-13
Seymat, Véronique (des) ..... 334-5(p), 1500
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs) 563
Shacklock, Constance (ms) 644
Shade, Nancy (s) ..... 398(p), 399
Shafayinskaya, Anna (s) 1099
Shaham, Rinat (ms) ..... 1260(p)
Shakespeare, Tom (administrator) *1457*
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
474-5, 1106, 1481
Shalders, Sarah (s) 42
Shamir, Michal (s) 590
Shanahan, Mark (cond) 989
Shapiro, Marilyn (administrator) 923
Sharkey, Nicola (s) 1121
Sharova, Tatyana (s) ..... 1397(r)
Sharp, Chrissy (administrator) *667*
Sharp, Frederick (b) ..... 560(r), 644
Sharp, Matthew (b) 656
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) 850, 1128
Shaw, George Bernard (dramatist) 1073
Shaw, Eric (t) 725
Shaw, Isla (des) ..... 862(p)
Shaw, Madeleine (ms) 482, 1264
Shaw, Nicky (des) 1382
el Shawn, Aziz (composer) 139
Sheen, Caroline 1258
Sheffer, Jonathan (cond) 590
Sheil, Fergus (cond) 224
Sheldon, William (boy-s) ..... 1124(p)
Shelton, Chad (t) 586
Sher, Bartlett (prod) ..... 214(p), 721
Sherman, Albert (prod) 84
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) 598, 606, 1526
Shesterneva, Galina (s) 828
Shevchenko, Larissa (s) 838
Shevelove, Burt (librettist) 1257
Shicoff, Neil (t)
83, 84(p), 210, 478, 1039, 1322
Shiff, Buki (des) 951-2
Shilling, Eric (bs) ..... 561(r)
Shilova, Oxana (s) *143*
Shimanovitch, Ekaterina (s) 1216
Shimell, William (b) 1216
Shin, Dongwon (t) 970, *1051*
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) ..... 1183(r)
Shohat, Gil (composer & cond) 1233
Shore, Andrew (b)
220, 471, 491(r), 604-5, 797(p), 1108, 1366, 1523
Shoremount, Amy K. 1488
Short, Kevin (bs) 1501
Shortt, Paul (des) 211
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer)
607-8, 659, 837-8, 1359, 1491, 1493
Shroeder, Andrew (b) 1511
Shtoda, Daniil (t) 196
Shtonda, Taras (b) 579
Shuard, Amy (s) 273, 1506
Sibeko, Philisa (s) 456, 1491
Sibille, Madeleine ..... 934(r), 938(r)
Sidhom, Peter (b) 323, 478, 566, 1388
Sieden, Cyndia (s) ..... 174, 476-7(p), 1226
Siegel, Gerhard (t) 589, 1335
Sielicki, Jaroslav (b) 951
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs)
52, 312, 421, 586
Signorini, Manrico (bs) 708
Sigurdarson, Olafur (b) 998
Siliano, Diego (des) 1464
Silins, Egils (bs) ..... 334, 1356(p), 1357
Silja, Anja (s)
175, 439, 491(r), 493(p), 574, 1077, 1262-3, 1283
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator)
78, 142-3, 226(r), 1043, 1189, 1433, F33
Silva, Ruben (cond) 1084
Silvan, Delia (dancer) 1466
Silvani, Francesco (dramatist) 328
Silvasti, Jorma (t) 572, 1078
Silver, Sally (s) ..... 147(p)
Silverman, Adam (lighting) 849
Silverthorne, Paul (viola player) 354
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) ..... 708, 878(r)
Silvestri, Constantin (cond) 70
Sim, In-Sung (bs-b) ..... 1004(r), *1317*
Sima, Gabriele (s) ..... 1270(r)
Simard, Guy (lighting) 307

Šeimenc, Mario (t) 1361
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 1040
Simmonds, Victoria (ms) 1107, 1510
Simon, Michael (prod) ..... 321, 692-3(p)
Simon, Simone ..... 938(r)
Simone, Uta (s) 1076
Simoneau, Léopold (t) 1040, 1041
Simonetti, Riccardo (b) 729
Simos, Angelos (t) 319
Simpson, Daryl (t) 482
Simpson, Gary (b) 49-50, 716
Simpson, Michael Todd 1364
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) ..... 463-4(p), 734
Sinclair, Monica (ms) 128
Singer, Miriam (s) 1471
Singh, Camilla 683
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) ..... 104(r), 1222
Sippola, Taru (ms) 319
Siragusa, Antonino (t)
833, 1180(r), 1182(r), 1184(r), 1350-2, 1478-9
Siri, María José (s) 1064
Sirkiä, Raimo (t) ..... 689(p)
Sironi, Mauro (editor) 327
Sisilio, Aldo (cond) 957
Siurina, Ekaterina (s) ..... 467-8(p)
Sjostedt, Louise 738
Skelton, Stuart (t) 1009(r), 1125, 1345, 1371
Skibinsky, Anna (s) 1233
Skidmore, Jeffrey (cond) 615
Skiles, Kevin (t) 344
Skorokhodov, Sergey (t) 838
Skota, Kimmi (s) 1491
Skovhus, Bo (b)
342(p), 346, 1086, 1189, 1336(p)
Skuce, Lauren (s) 1492, 1493
Škvárová, Yvona 441, 945
Slabbert, Wicus (b) 435-6
Slater, Andrew (bs-b) 600, 1524
Slater, Daniel (prod)
468-9, 1367-8, 1502-4(p)
Slater, Montagu (librettist) 353, 566, 1444-5
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) 97
Slatton, Drew (t) 215
Slaughter, Tod 351
Sledge, Bruce (t) ..... 84, 1352(p)
Sloane, Steven (cond) 201, *779*, 979-80
Smallwood, Michael (t) 826
Smart, George (t) 869
Smeets, Roger (bs) ..... 877(r)
Smelkov, Pavel (cond) 334
Smetana, Bedřich (composer) 9, 59, 198
Smidt, Fer (des) 711
Smiech, Anna (s) ..... 360(r)
Smirnov, Pavel 1344
Smirnova, Tatyana (s) 960
Smith, Catriona (s) ..... 364(r)
Smith, Daniel 737
Smith, Donald (t) ..... 556(r), 557(r), 558(r)
Smith, Edward (administrator) *794*
Smith, Grant (b) 300
Smith, Hugh (t) 1504
Smith, Jack (bs) 986
Smith, Julian (cond) .... 239(r), 596, 1392-3
Smith, Laura 1256
Smith, Martin (administrator)
137, 159, 479-80
Smith, Morgan (b) 214, 591, 1100
Smith, Robert Dean (t) 719, 830, 1222
Smith, T. Steven (bs) 344
Smith, Tyler ..... 485(r)
Smolej, Uroš (actor) 195
Smolka, Martin (composer) 440
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator)
162-4, 168-70(p)
Sobotka, Iwona (s) *794*
Sobotta, Frank (lighting) 435
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) ..... 384, F27(p)
Soffel, Doris (ms) 188, 958
Sogmeister, Cristina (ms) 453
Sogomonian, Arsen (b) *794*
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond)
116, 334, 598, *779*, *793*, 864, 983, 1155, *1175*, *1184*, 1216
Sola, Miguel (bs) 583
Solberg, Marita (s) *1051*
Solimene, Mario (bs-b) *417*
Sollied, Anne-Lise (s) 818, 1473-4
Sollis, James (actor) 302
Solovey, Sofiya 1482
Solovieva, Ekaterina (s) 839
Soltesz, Stefan (cond & administrator)
346, 698
Solti, Georg (cond) 128, 1435, 1552
Sólyom-Nagy, Sándo ..... 1269(r)
Sondheim, Stephen (composer)
349-52, 590, 736-7, 1257
Sonnenreich, Michael (administrator) 1185
Soranno, Anna ..... 363(r)
Sorenson, Garrett (t) *34*
Sörenson, Iwa (s) ..... 235(r)
Sorenson, Joel (t) 343
Sorice, Rosa 1482
Sorin, Carlos (prod) 433
Sosland, Benjamin 1488
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) 983-4
Soublette, Sylvia (cond) 1471
Souglides, George (des) 227, 578, 616
Soules, Sébastien (actor) 862
Sourouzian, Nora (ms) ..... 983(p)
Souzay, Gérard (b) ..... 930(p), 931(r)
Obituary ..... *1332(p)*
Sovilla, Floriana (s) ..... 1143(r)
Spagnoli, Pietro (b) ..... 1070, 1528(r)
Spalding, Alistair (administrator) *667*
Spanhak, Karel (des) 954
Spanjaard, Jaap (cond) 455
Sparacio, Alessia 328
Spasevski, Sotir 1361
Späth, Christoph (t) 688

Spaulding, Malachi (dancer) 1129
Spears, Steven Paul 1488
Speight, Tiffany (s) 679, 1467
Spence, Toby (t)
54, 476(p), 606, 1070, 1216, 1400(r)
Spenser, David 1001
Spering, Andreas (cond) ..... 700, 1002(r)
Spering, Christoph (cond) 321
Špicer, Krešimir (t) ..... 1272(r)
Spina, Gabriele (b) 68
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) ..... 576(p), 1349
Spinosi, Jean-Christophe (cond) ..... 101(r)
Spooner, Tania (des) ..... 228(p)
Spotti, Marco (bs) 583
Spreafico, Marina (prod) 1484
Springer, Christine (s) 728
Squarciapino, Franca (des)
330, 458(p), 582(p), 708, 1348
Sramek, Alfred (bs) ..... 46, 104(r)
Sritheran, Andrew (t) 860, 1515
Stabell, Carsten (bs) 552
Stachura, Dariusz (t) ..... 621(r), 848
Stadler, Alejandro (prod) 312
Stafford-Allen, Toby (b) 606, 1519-20
Stains, Zachary (t) ..... 1272(r)
Stallmeister, Britta (s) 58, 954
Stannard, Elizabeth 687
Stapelberg, Zanne (s) 72, 961
Stapp, Olivia (s) F52
Stark, David (boy-s) 230, 1524
Stasi, Domingo (t) ..... 234(r)
Staskuč, Martynas (cond) 1082
Statkevičius, Juozas (des) 1082
Statsenko, Boris (b) ..... 563(p)
Staud, Johannes Maria (composer) 942
Stavjanik, Edd 1468
Stead, Steven (prod) 98
Steber, Eleanor (s) 1040, 1365
Steblyanko, Alexey (t) 332
Steele, Christopher (t) 702
Steele, Suzanne (ms) ..... 561(r)
Stefanini, Stefania (actress) 1484
Stefanovich, Tamara (pianist) 87
Stefanowicz, Artur (counter-t) ..... 281(p)
Stegner, Wallace (author) 399
Stehlé, Jean-Marc (des) ..... 310-11(p), 1216
Stein, Caroline (s) 952
Stein, Gertrude (librettist) 85
Stein, Peter (prod)
163, 166-7(p), 354, 772, 922, 1046, 1341
Steinbeck, John (author) 398-9
Steinberg, Paul (des) 589, 951-2
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 177
Steinberger, Birgid (s) ..... 435, 1003(r)
Steingraber, Thor (prod) ..... 285(p), 340
Stella, Antonietta (s) F51
Stelman, Sonia (s) 1063
Stemme, Nina (s)
165(p), 168, 435(p), 446, 1241, 1324, 1326, 1362-3(p)
Stene, Randi (ms) 445
Stenkina, Valeria (s) 568
Stennett, Michael (des) 1393
Stensvold, Terje (b) 688
Stenz, Markus (cond) 1263
Stepanova, Yelena (des) 579
Stepanovich, Dmitry (bs) ..... 1397(r)
Stéphany, Anna (s) 616, 1382
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) F42
Stern, David (cond) 50
Stern, Paul (prod) 962
Stert, Johannes (cond) 696
Stevens, Jon (lighting) 1524
Stevens, Roy (t) 728
Stevenson, Carol (des) 610
Stevenson, Robert Louis (author) 56
Stewart, Anita (des) 1096
Stewart, Lorraine ..... 1257(p)
Stignani, Ebe (ms) ..... 149(p), 150(r), 1040
Stiller, Joachim (librettist) 829
Stilwell, Richard (b) 846
Stober, Heidi (s) *417*, *1457*
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer) ... *1457*
Stocks, Tristan (b) 1136
Stojkovic, Johanna (s) ..... 356(r), 1002(r)
Stokalska, Jitka (prod) ..... 1084(p)
Stokes, Richard (translator) 371
Stone, Alix (des) ..... F25-6(p)
Stone, Mark (b)
849-50(p), 977, 978, 1509-10(p), F46
Stonehouse, Nicola (s) 1484
Stonyté, Siguté (s) 1082
Stopinšek, Matjaž (t) ..... 195(p)
Stotijn, Christianne (ms) 578
Stottler, Audrey (s) 173
Stout, David (bs-b) 1382
Stöve, Ulrike 183
Stoyanov, Vladimir (b) 575
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s) 46, 1125-6
Stradella, Alessandro (composer) 1132
Straka, Peter (t) ..... 199, 439, 443, 624(r)
Stramm, August (librettist) 724
Strandt, Marie-Luise (des) 1228
Strashko, Yevgeny (t) 1359
Stratas, Teresa (s) 772, 1310
Stratford, Stuart (cond) 473
Strauss, Richard (composer)
273, 587-8, 711-12, 982, 1065-6, 1176, 1177, 1321, 1337, 1342, 1496-7, 1500, F14
Strausz, Kálmán (chorus master) 1484
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 1474
Stravinsky, Marius (cond) 961
Streetman, Curtis (bs) 1345
Strehl, Christoph (t) 713, 1340
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 128, 330, 1078
Streiff, Danielle (s) 313
Streit, Kurt (t) 196, 682, 685
Streshinsky, Mark (prod) 728
Stricker, Annette (ms) ..... 57-8(p)

Strid, Fredrik (t) 994
Strong, Thomas 42
Stros, Ladislav (prod & des) 1464
Strosser, Pierre (prod & des) ..... 198-9(p)
Struckmann, Falk (bs-b) . 435, 490(r), 1085
Strummer, Peter (bs-b) 84, 966
Stuck, Franz (artist) 698
Studer, Cheryl (s) ..... 1531(r)
Studholme, Marion (s) ..... 556(r), 561(r)
Stumbras, Dainius (b) 1082
Stürmer, Helmut (des) 1480
Sturua, Robert (prod) 578
Stutzmann, Nathalie (c) ..... 77, 101(r)
Suárez Marzal, Daniel (prod) 1063
Suart, Richard (b) ..... 729-30(p)
Suaste, Jesús 62
Sucharitkul, Somtow (composer & cond) 1088
Sukanova, Julia 826
Sukhodoletz, Valentin (t) 580
Sulayman, Karim 1092
Sulimsky, Vladislav (b) ..... 334, 838(p)
Sulkowski, Piotr (cond) 711
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) 874-5, 1365
Sumegi, Daniel (bs) 188, 679-80, 983
Summers, Hilary (ms) 1227
Summers, Jonathan (b) 354, 679(p), 849-50(p), 975, 976
Summers, Patrick (cond) 45, 80, 288(p), 371, 485(r), 717-18, 1095, 1096, 1189-90, 1245
Sun, Sarah Maria 1348
Sun, Xiuwei (s) 49-50
Sundine, Stephanie (s & prod) 19, 844
Suovanens, Gabriel (b) 1361
Suppé, Franz von (composer) 435
Surguladze, Nino (ms) 322, 954
Surian, Giorgio (bs) ..... 64, 832, 1531(r)
el Susi, Yousef (cond) 139
Suthaus, Ludwig (t) ..... 152(r), 1043
Sutherland, Joan (s) 78, 428, 512, 529, 680, 1043, 1189, *1317*, 1434, 1435(p)
Sutherland, Shirley 456
Sutin, Daniel (b) 215, 966
Sutliff, Richard (bs) 207, 585
Sutton, Catherine (administrator) 654
Svets, Stanislav (bs) 1471-2
Svilpa, Almas (b) 698
Svistov, Vladimir (bs) 579
Svobodová, Jitka (s) 443
Svolj šak, Irena (ms) 195
Swangviboonpong, Dusadee 1517
Swanston, Marcia (ms) 307
Swarthout, Gladys (ms) F31
Swed, Mark (critic) 549
Swedberg, Robert (prod) 174
Sweeney, John (b) 47
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s) 459, 566, 1039
Swierczewski, Michel (cond) 219
Sylvan, Sanford (b) 584, 590, 798(p), 1010(r)
Syrus, David (cond & répétiteur) 1123, 1134
Szabó, Krisztina (ms) 48, 687, 1090, 1366, 1470
Szántó, Andrea (ms) 1516
Szczesniak, Malgorzata (des) 330-1
Szikora, János (prod) 449
Szinetár, Miklós (prod) 191
Szkafarowsky, Stefan (bs) 1100
Szmyt, Krzysztof (t) ..... 621(r), 848-9
Szokolay, Sándor (composer) 60
Szönyi, Ildiko (ms) 698
Szot, Paulo (b) 728
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 850-1
Tacchinardi-Persiani, Fanny (s) ..... 1199(p)
Tagliabue, Carlo (b) 987, 1039
Tagliavini, Franco (t) 1043
Taigi, Chiara ..... 324(p), 326, 1398(r)
Takács, Tamara (ms) 829
Takova, Darina (s) 452, 706, 709, 1313, 1542
Talamanca, Marcella Orsatti (s) 1235-6
Taliento, Anna Rita (s) 832
Tall, Alexander (b) *417*
Tam, Alex (t) 50
Tam, Mandy (des) 49
Tamagno, Francesco (t) 478
Tan Dun (composer) 163, 309, 760
Tanayev, Sergey (composer) 1099-1100
Tang, Muhai (cond) 689
Tang Xianzu (librettist) 1242
Tannenbaum, Robert (prod) 117, 699
Tanner, Carl (t) ..... 305(p), 1116, 1348
Tanovitsky, Alexey (bs) 334, 986, 1216
Taormina, Vincenzo (b) 834, 1484
Tarasova, Marianna (ms) 1232
Tarassov, Igor (b) ..... 1492, 1493(p)
Targler, Ursula ..... 231(r)
Tarver, Kenneth (t) ..... 180(p), 182, 571
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 116, 188
Tatuev, Larissa (s) 1232
Tauber, Richard (t) 1335
Tauran, Bénédicte (s) *143*
Tausky, Vilem (cond) ..... 560(r), 561(r)
Obituary ..... *674-5(p)*
Tautou, Audrey (actress) ..... 870(rp)
Taylor, Ann (ms) ..... 1400(r), 1522(p)
Taylor, Chris (composer) 1129
Taylor, Daniel (counter-t) 1379
Taylor, William (administrator) *1457*
Taylor-Craig, Rex (b) ..... 1206(p)
Taymor, Julie (prod) ..... 423, 1498(p), 1499
Tchaikovsky, Modest (librettist) 975
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer) 454, 1006-7, 1008, 1101, 1114, F9
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) 1044, 1045, 1189
Tear, Robert (t) 598, 1072, 1262
Tebaldi, Renata (s) .. 987, 1040, 1042, 1043

Tebbutt, Robin (prod) 596, 983
Teliga, Alexander (bs) 61, 854
Tembe, Bongani (t) 552
Temesi, Mária (s) 829
Terentieva, Nina (ms) 1100
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b)
46, 47(p), 996-7(p), 1046, 1189, 1190, *1457*, F119(p)
Terracini, Lyndon (administrator) 1465
Terranova, Vittorio ..... 1531(r)
Terrell, Thomas (administrator) *417*
Tesarowicz, Romuald (bs) ..... 621(r), 848
Tessier, John (t) 1214, 1365
Testé, Nicolas (bs) ..... 335(p)
Tevis, Mark (t) ..... 1238(p)
Teyte, Maggie (s) ..... 936(r), 1164
Tézier, Ludovic (b)
623(r), 946, 1088, 1393-5(p)
Thalbach, Katharina (actress) ..... 743(r)
Thallaug, Edith (ms) ..... F27(p)
Thantrey, Damian (b) ..... 736(p)
Thavoris, Yannis (des) ..... 91(p)
Theisen, William (administrator) *1050-1*
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s) 64, 835, 1356
Thibaudet, Jean-Yves (pianist) ..... 236(r)
Thibaut, Mauricio (b) 434
Thielemann, Christian (cond)
210, 343, 447, 694-5, 779, *793*, 822, 1004(r), 1070, 1220, 1222
Thierry, Roberto de (organist) ..... 1398(r)
Thill, Georges (t) ..... 171, 931(rp), 932(r)
Thole, Dagmar (prod) 1262
Thomas, Caroline (s) 348
Thomas, Chantal (des) 812, 1240
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 219
Thomas, Gerald (prod) *34*
Thomas, Gwion (b) 1517
Thomas, Joanne (ms) 598, 614
Thomas, Sharon (prod) 1498
Thomas, Todd (b) 215, 844
Thome da Silva, Joana (ms) 616
Thompson, Adrian (t)
455, 734, 1112, 1530(r)
Thompson, Ian (t) 1495
Thompson, Jeffrey (t) 944
Thompson, Martin (t) 346
Thompson, Tazewell (prod) 1365
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (ms) 231, 1103(p)
Thomsen, Mark (t) 174, 974
Thomson, Brian (des) ..... 350(p)
Thomson, Robert (des) 816
Thomson, Virgil (composer) 85
Thorold, Phyllis (des) 900
Tian, Haojiang (bs) 50
Tibbels, Nicole (s) 656
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) F31, F32
Tiboris, Peter (cond & editor) 1099-1100
Tierney, Vivian (s) ..... 1010(r), 1124(p)
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) 574, 706
Tigaud, Jean-Luc (cond) 66
Tighe, Alastair (prod) 1264
Tiihonen, Kirsti (s) 688
Tilli, Johann (bs-b) 1222
Tilling, Camilla (s)
483(r), 631, 1216, 1324, 1326, 1329
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond) *1457*
Timmers, Gerrit (des) 454
Timms, Clive (cond) 100-1
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 384, 988
Tippett, Michael (composer)
78, 665, 1187(p)
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting) 436
Tirard, Charlotte ..... 934(r)
Tirendi, Lidia (ms) ..... 827(p)
Tirilli, Marco (b) 327
Titel, Alexander (prod) 1357
Titov, Alexander (cond) 579
Tittoto, Luca 708
Titus, Alan (bs-b) 572, 832, 1222
Tizón, Héctor (author) 1065
Tobias, Oliver (actor) ..... 490(r)
Tobiasson, Ingrid (ms) ..... 235(r)
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) 104(r), 621(r), 848
Todd, Helen (s) 1470
Todd, Zoë (ms) 602, 1265, F47
Todorovic, Nicholas (b) 611, 998
Todorovich, Zoran (t) 572
Todorovitch, Marie-Ange (ms)
713, 948, 1268(r), 1526
Toffolo, Luigi (cond)
Obituary *1463*
Tokatyan, Armand (t) F31
Toker, Myriam (s) 1063-4
Tola, Mirjam (ms) 195
Tolputt, Ed (actor) 864
Tómasson, Tómas (bs) 715
Tomckowiack, Gonzalo (t) 173
Tomkins, Giles (bs) ..... 1396(r)
Tomlinson, John (bs-b)
77, 220, 608, 620(r), 851, 991, 1020, 1518(p), May cover
Tommasi, Carlo (des) 824
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s) 1232
Tong, Frederick (bs) 1265-6
Tonini, Daniele (bs) ..... 449(p)
Tonsini, Massimiliano 956
Torbey, Shadi (bs) *794*
Torgove, Lynn (ms) 584
Török, Géza (cond) 449
Torre, Philip (b) 461
Torrejón y Velasco, Tomás de (composer)
837
Torres, Victor (b) 201
Tortelier, Yan Pascal (cond) *1457*
Torzs, Ivan (cond) 305, 717, 1341
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) ..... 153(r)
Tosti, Francesco Paolo (composer) 791
Totaro, Rosario (t) ..... 872(r), 1473
Tovey, Bramwell (cond) ..... 237(r)
Tovey, Julian 656, 1253

Towb, Harry 1258
Townend, William (b) *34*
Toye, Wendy (prod) 560
Tracey, Edmund (translator) 995
Traetta, Tommaso (composer)
710-11, 817, 820
Tramonti, Sergio (des) 1350
Traubel, Helen (s) F32
Travis, Dale (b) 585
Travis, Sarah (cond & editor) 1386
Tréguier, Christian (bs-b) 947, 991, 1524
Treigle, Norman (bs) 212, 1189
Trekel, Roman (b) ... 316, 583, 742(r), 1221
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms) 316
Treleaven, John (t) 460, 1045, 1085
Trelinski, Mariusz (prod) ..... 316, 421(p)
Tremmel, Anton (chorus master) 827
Trempont, Michel (bs) 949
Trier, Lars von (prod) *921-2*, *1035*
Trifonova, Olga (s) 334, 839, 1359
Trin, Silvia ..... 358(r)
Tritto, Phyllis (ms) 1243
Tro Santafé, Silvia (ms)
52, 484(r), 581, 944-5, 1479
Trofimov, Anatoly 1493
Trost, Rainer (t) 46, 500, 704, 1072
Trottein, Dominique (cond) 1218
Trotter, Stewart (prod) 1205
Troxell, Richard (t) 726
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) 78, 1189, F33
Trucco, Giorgio (t) 818
Trujillo, Sergio (choreographer) 841
Tsai, Hsiu-Chin (prod) 204
Tsai, Wen-Hao (bs) 336, 839
Tsanga, Eduard (bs) 334
Tschammer, Hans (bs) 1078
Tschang Ling (b) 203
Tsirakidis, Irini (s) 81
Tsypin, George (des)
208(p), 567-9(p), 772, 838, 959, 961(p),
1472-3(p), 1489, 1498(p), 1499
Tucker, Laura (ms) 687
Tucker, Mark (t) 89
Tucker, Norman (administrator & translator)
556, 558, 561
Tucker, Richard (t) 83, 1043
Tufano, Eufemia (ms) 68, 451, 875(r), 1482
Tulpanov, Vladimir (b) 194
Tulubieva, Tatyana (des) 579, 863, 960
Tupay, Alison 1488
Tupin, Natasha (s) 434, 1063
Turay, Gregory J. (t) 587
Turk, Miljenko (t) 696
Turner, Andrew 677
Turner, Christopher (t) *417*
Turner, Claire (ms) 1134
Turner, Eva (s) 1041
Turner, Mick 1267
Turner, Niki (des) ..... 1101-2(p)
Turner, Randal (bs-b) 708
Turpin, Kathryn (ms) 1120
Twain, Mark (author) 398
Tweebeeke, Reiner (lighting) 68
Tweeddale, Kelly (administrator) 413-15
Tweedie, Glenn (t) 610
Tweten, Robert (cond) 1501
Tydén, Jesper 1335
Tyler-Hall, Elaine (prod) 596
Tynan, Ailish (s) .. 95, 96, 1117, 1123, 1370
Tynan, Sarah (s) ..... 606, 654, 658, 1107(p)
Tyrrell, John (editor) 1082
Tyulpanov, Vladimir (b) 712
Tzonev, Martin (bs) 186
Ubrihien, Nigel (harpsichordist) 43
Uhmann, Andrea (des) ..... 447-8(p)
Ulacia, Javier (prod) 1237
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 198
Ullán, Carlos (t) 433, 1065
Ullmann, Viktor (composer)
440, 1122-3, 1244-5, 1488
Ullrich, Maria Theresa (s) ..... 364(r), 574
Ulrich, Burkhard (t) ..... 1058(p)
Ulrich, Mel (b) 724
Ulvskog, Marita (politician) 1328
Ulyanov, Dmitri ..... 1006(r)
Underwood, Giles (b) 616, 999
Unwin, Julie (s) ..... 601, 1207(p)
Unwin, Nicola ..... June cover
Upperton, John (t) 595
Uppman, Theodor (b) ..... 16(p)
Upshaw, Dawn (s)
1141(r), 1195(p), 1368, 1472-3(p)
Urbanová, Eva (s)
111(r), 197(p), 438, 842, 1398(r), 1469
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms)
196, 312, 760, 948
Urmana, Violeta (ms & s)
347(p), 832, 959, 1380, 1446, 1525
Utzeri, Mauro (bs) 832, 1081
Uusitalo, Juha (bs-b) .... 573, 1077(p), 1078
Uzan, Bernard (prod) 47, 841, 1100
Vacík, Jan (t) ..... 104(r), 443, 1469
Vadász, Dániel (t) 60
Vaghi, Giacomo (bs) ..... 150(r)
Vaicis, Normunds (cond) 1357
Vajda, Gregory (cond) 817
Valayre, Sylvie (s) ..... 54-5(p), 463, 716
Valdés, Maximiano (cond) 172
Valdimarsson, Johann (t) 955
Vale, Michael (des)
596-7(p), 1133(p), 1260-1, 1496
Vale, Nathan (t) 1128
Valenti, James (t) 970, *1051*
Valentine, Graham 1370
Valentine, Kate (s) 482
Valle Riestra, José María (composer) ... 837
Valletti, Cesare (t) ..... 150(r)
Vallin, Ninon (s) ..... 933(r), 938(r)
Valls, Rodolfo 171

Van Allan, Richard (bs) 622(r), 736, 1383, 1400(r)
van Dam, José (bs-b) ..... 1475-6(p)
van de Sant, Cécile (ms) 578, 1226
Vanderford, Heidi 1092
van der Walt, Deon (t) ..... 363(r), 713
van Dijk, Peter Louis (cond) 457
Van Dyck, Ernst (t) ..... 935(r)
Vaness, Carol (s) 78, 371, 428, 587, 1009(r)
Vaneyev, Vladimir (bs-b) 347, 568, 1499
Vanhakartano, Juha (librettist, prod & des) 677
Van Horn, Christian (bs-b) *34*, 963
van Horn, Kellie (ms) 845
van Hove, Ivo (prod) 454
Van Hulle, Peter (t) 601
van Kooten, Katie (s) 999
Vanni-Marcoux (bs) 396, 932(r), 933(r), 935(r)
van Rensburg, Kobie (t) 484(r), 818, 1136-8(rp)
van Saene, Dirk (des) 454
Vänskä, Osmo (cond) 480
Van Steenbergen, Tim (des) ..... 1217(p)
Varady, Julia (s) ..... 104(r), 105(p)
Vargas, Bernardo 1471
Vargas, Ramón (t) ..... 323(p), 1021, 1190
Vargicová, L'ubica (s) ..... 835-6(p), 1499
Varichenko, Leonid 863
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... 151(r)
Varone, Doug (choreographer) 588
Varriale, Valentina ..... 872(r)
Vartan, Jamie (des) 706, 1255
Vasle, Juan (b) 195
Vassallo, Franco (b) . 192, 202(p), 706, 726
Vassileva, Svetla (s) ..... 323, 576, F99(p)
Vatchov, Deyan (bs) ..... 438(p)
Vaughn, Tichina (ms) ..... 364(r)
Vavrille, Annie (ms) 703
Vazquez, José-Manuel (des) 954-5, 1076
Vázquez, Rafael (t) 616
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 1393, 1395
Vecchierelli, Ornella 327
Veccia, Angelo (b) 1486
Vedernikov, Alexander (cond) 960, 1491
Vega, Lope de (dramatist) 74
Végh, Susann (ms) 1361
Veidl, Theodor (composer) 440
Veira, Jonathan (bs) 351, 818, 1117, 1274(r), 1393
Vela, Sergio (prod & des) 62
Velchi, Franco (des) F53
Vele, Luděk (bs) 441
Velenich, Dax 708
Velich, Rita (des) 449
Venables, Clare (prod) ..... 1207(p)
Vendassi, Jean ..... 234(r)
Ventre, Carlo (t) 329, 575
Ventris, Christopher (t) 347, 458(p), 607-8(p), 1387-8(p)
Ventura, Gianfranco (prod) 173
Venzago, Mario (cond) *794*
Verco, Wendy (ms) ..... 166(p)
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) 104-6, 109-10, 191-2, 235-7, 668-72(p), 844, 878-80, 1073, 1082, 1144-5, 1268-9, 1484-5
Vergara, Francisco 824
Vergara, Victoria (ms) ..... F125(p)
Vernhes, Alain (bs) 196, 694, 708, 947, 1088
Vernon, John (video director) ..... 493(r)
Véron, Louis (impresario) 750
Veronese, Diana (s) 62
Veronesi, Alberto (cond) 840, F53
Verrett, Shirley (ms) F33
Verrot, Pascal (cond) 218
Versweyveld, Jan (des) 454
Very, Raymond (t) 585
Vetö, Tamás (cond) ..... 1007(r)
Vézina, Frédérique (s) 1214, 1246
Vezzani, César (t) ..... 932(r), 934(r), 936(r)
Vezzù, Nadia 1484
Vick, Graham (prod) 109, 117, 322-3(p), 452, 500, 566, 589, 595, 772, 829-30, 889, 990-1(p), 1021, 1039, 1235, 1256, 1258-9, 1274(r), 1313(p), 1353-5(p), 1445, 1524, F42, F44
Vickers, Jon (t) 12(p), 152-3(r), 354, 493(r), 1043, 1044, 1189, 1444-5, 1507
Victores-Benavente, Céline 218
Vidnyánsky, Attila (prod) 829
Viebrock, Anna (des) ..... 1367-8(p)
Vieu, Carlos (cond) 434, 1065
Vigner, Eric (prod) ..... 817(p)
Vignon, Lucille (c) 218
Vihavainen, Ilkka (bs) 689
Vila, Diego (composer & cond) 171
Vila, Paul Henry (bs) ..... 1272(r)
Vilar, Alberto 423, 1122, 1493
Vilet, Patrick 313
Viljakainen, Raili (s) 690
Villa, Eduardo (t) 69, 204, 726
Villabella, Miguel (t) 930(r), 933(r), 936(r)
Villaroel, Verónica (s) 343(p), 720, 972(p), 1268(r), 1496
Villars, Jon (t) 177
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond) 348, 714, 1243, 1468
Villazón, Rolando (t) 371, 467-8(p), 487-8(r), 946-7, 958, 1021, F96(p)
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) 168, 1127
Villifranchi, Giovanni Cosimo (librettist) 1132
Vilsmaier, Irmgard (s) 687
Vinay, Ramón (t) ..... 151(r)
Vinci, Leonardo (composer) 1473
Vinco, Ivo (bs) 25

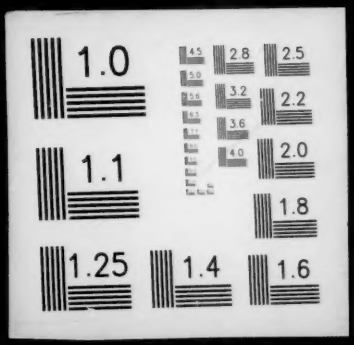
Vinco, Marco (bs) 25, 1350
Vinit, Florence 313
Vinke, Stefan (t) ..... 700-1(p)
Vinklář, Josef (actor) 441-2
Vinogradov, Alexander ..... 177(p)
Vinoly, Rafael (des) 1492
Viola, Bill (des) 631
Viotti, Marcello (cond)
83, 360(r), 487(r), 489(r), 834-5, 1320, 1346-7
Vir, Param (composer) 89-91, 163
Virtanen, Lassi (t) 310
Visconti, Luchino (prod & des)
128, *747(p)*, 772
Visconti, Piero (t) ..... 104(r)
Visser, Lieuwe (bs) ..... 1530(r)
Vitelli, Vittorio (b) ..... 66, 875(r), 1484
Vitiello, Alessandro (cond) 836
Vittori, Carlos (t) 171
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer)
101-2, 453, 873-4, 1526-7
Vives, Amadeu (composer) 358, 359
Vizioli, Stefano (prod) 840, 1471, 1500
Vodicka, Ron (lighting) 464
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) 1374
Vogel, Volker (t) 1093, 1499
Vogelgesang, Horst (des) ..... 826-7(p)
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) 304, 688
Voigt, Christian ..... 231(r)
Voigt, Deborah (s)
138, 210, 343, 414, 428, 528-9, 631, 722-4, 871(r), 912, 1004-5(rp), 1283, 1309-10
Volkov, Ilan (cond) 1175, 1424
Vollack, Beate 979
Volle, Michael (b) ..... 489(r)
Volmer, Arvo (administrator) *1185*
Volonté, Dario (t) .... 55, 695, 1065, 1398(r)
Volpe, Joseph (administrator)
33, 393, *415-16*, *461*, 586, *923-8(p)*, 1038, 1366, 1433, 1456
Volpe, Michael (administrator) . 992, F45-8
Volskaya, Tamara 1493
Voltaire (dramatist) 583-4, 1179
Voltolini, Loris (cond) 195, 713, 1361
Völz, Wolfgang ..... 356(r)
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
52, 355(r), 1072, 1324, 1374
von Stade, Frederica (ms)
500, 1187, 1393, 1395
Vonk, Hans (cond) 1310
Voropaev, Dmitry (b) *1317*
Voschezang, Hans (b) 446
Vovk, Matej (t) 195
Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (t) 960, 1111
Voznessenskaya, Elena (s) 438
Vratogna, Marco (bs) 452
Vrbova, Zuzana (prod) 1227
Vrensen, Astrid 194
Vroons, Frans (t) ..... 12(p)
Vuletic, Janja (ms) ..... 699-700(p)
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) 1001
Waddington, Henry (bs) 594, 1108
Wade, Ray M., Jr 1245
Wadsworth, Andrew ..... 914(p)
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod) 414, *1457*
Wagemakers, Monique (prod) 68
Wagner, Axel (bs) 955
Wagner, Richard (composer)
271, 348, 364-5, 394, 572, 727, 748-50, 1004-6, 1213, 1218-24, 1228, 1402-4, F11-15
Wagner, Cosima ..... F13(p), F14
Wagner, Katharina (prod)
889, 922, 1035, 1219
Wagner, Laurent (cond) 322
Wagner, Nike (administrator) 572, 815
Wagner, Sibylle (chorus master) 1480
Wagner, Siegfried (composer) 742-3
Wagner, Virginia (s) 562
Wagner, Wieland (prod) 152, 1220, 1362
Wagner, Wolfgang (administrator & prod)
143(p), 149, 331, 922, 1035, 1218-19, 1221
Wahlgren, Per-Arne 1361
Wakefield, Colin 1386
Wakefield, John (t) .... 556(r), 558(r), 561(r)
Waldner, Therese (s) 319
Walerowicz-Barabowska, Monika (ms) 564
Walker, Alfred (bs-b) ..... 77, 490(r), 966
Walker, David (counter-t) ..... 88, F108(p)
Walker, Helen (s) ..... 1273(r)
Walker, Sarah (ms) ..... 622(r), 1117, 1395
Walker, Thomas (t) 231, 1134, 1484
Wall, Anna (ms) ..... *34*, 101(p), 999
Wall, Erin (s) 460-1, *549*
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t) 566
Wallace, Stewart (composer) 400
Wallen, Errollyn (composer) 95-6, 1388-90
Wallén, Martti (bs) ..... 235(r)
Waller, Adalbert (bs) 186
Waller, Wendy 446
Walling, Michael (des) 221
Walsh, Philip (cond) 1521
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 153(r)
Walters, Mark (b) 845
Walther, Sabina von (s) 1227
Walton, Michelle (ms) 1120
Walton, William (composer) 644
Wand, Günter (cond) 570
Wang, Jin (cond) 688, 822
Wanroij, Judith van (s) 711
Warchus, Matthew (prod) 1523
Ward, Anthony (des)
867-8(p), 1272(r), 1519
Ward, Elizabeth Caitlin (des) ..... 214(p)
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod)
330, 853-4(p)
Warner, Deborah (prod)
168, 760, *795-802(p)*, F17
Warner, Keith (prod)
99, 1344(p), *1437-44(p)*

Warns, Guntbert (actor) ..... 1477-8(p)
Warren, Leigh (prod) 1212-13
Warren, Leonard (b) 1524
Warren, Nina (s) ..... 214(p), 841
Watanabe, Yoko (s)
Obituary *1211*
Waters, Katrina (ms) 1134
Waters, Susannah (s) ..... F42(p)
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond) 83, 962
Watkins, Huw (pianist) 1126
Watkinson, Doreen (des) ..... 744(r)
Watson, Byron (b) 482
Watson, Janice (s)
354, 1117-18(p), 1383-5(p), November cover
Watson, Keel (bs) 95, 601, 1259, 1521
Watson, Libby (des) 100
Watson, Lillian (s) 1104, 1134, 1366
Watson, Linda (s) 348, 719, 1489
Watts, Elizabeth (s) . 739-40(p), 1126, 1382
Watts, Nicholas (t) 231, 739
Way, Justin (prod) 88, 973
Weatheron, Alexander 1342
Webb, John (composer) 473
Webb, Jonathan (cond) 706-8
Webb, Katja 303
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer)
62, 232-3, 356-7, 1080, 1369-71
Weber, John (t) *841*
Weber, Ludwig (bs) ..... 151(r)
Weber, Peter (b) ..... 203, 1004(r)
Webster, Nathaniel (t) 58
Wedd, Peter (t) ..... 594, 864, 1519-20(p)
Wedekind, Frank (dramatist) 186
Wegner, John (bs) ..... 742(r), 1220
Wegorzewska-Whiskerd, Alicja (ms) ... *711*
Wehr, Stephan E. (cond) ..... 231(r)
Weidman, John (librettist) 737
Weig, Sascha (des) 435
Weigl, Petr 1000-1
Weigle, Sebastian (cond) 1283
Weikl, Bernd (b) 316
Weil, Bruno (cond) ..... 356(r), 1261
Weill, Kurt (composer)
730, 978-9, 1120, 1333, 1334-5, F38-9
Weinberger, Jaromir (composer) 61
Weinschenk, Hans-Jörg (t) 700
Weinstein, Arnold (librettist) 399, 1046
Weir, Judith (composer) 1210
Weiss, Christina (politician) 180
Weiss, Manfred (prod & translator) 1347
Welborn, Tracey (t) 201
Welch-Babidge, Jennifer (s)
462, 490(r), 588
Welker, Hartmut (bs-b) 56, 1080
Weller, Walter (cond) 709
Wells, Jeffrey (bs-b) 85-6
Welsby, Norman (b) 912
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond)
549, 624(r), 889, 1092-3, 1240
Welter-Fuchs, Ilse (des) ..... 1080-1(p)
Wen Yuhang ..... 1242(p)
Wendel, Christoph Johannes ..... 231(r)
Wendler, Attila (t) 829
Wentz, Jed (cond) 578
Werba, Markus (b) 330, 705, 1235
Werner, Erik Nelson (b) *34*
Wernicke, Herbert (prod)
210, 343, 572, 1069
Werster, Anne-Marguerite (s) 949
Wertenegg, Wilhelm Eyberg von (b) 828(p)
Wesley Smith, Martin (composer) 678
Wesolowski, Emil (choreographer) 848
West, Jon Fredric (t) 86, 842-3
West, Kevin (t) 1121
West, Peter (cellist) 43
West, Stephen (bs) 175, 721
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) 364(r), 574, 1542
Westcott, Miranda (ms) 869
Westman, James (b) 86, 204
Weston, Claire (s) 220, *417*, 605
Westuba, Gerardo (prod) 1471
Weth, Alexandra von der (s)
224-5, 631, 1235
Wheeldon, Richard 1264
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) 595, 864
Wheeler, Scott (composer) 549
Whelan, Franzita (s) 220
Whelan, Paul (b) 1467
Whicher, Monica (s) ..... 1396(r)
Whippy, Sitiveni 42
Whisnant, Caroline (s) 173, 344, 970
White, Don (translator) 1250
White, Jeremy (bs) 469, 1123
White, Matthew (counter-t) 80, 1127
White, Oliver (t) ..... 1251(p)
White, Stephen (cond) 845
White, Wendy (ms) ..... 1498(p)
White, Willard (bs)
88, 420(p), 467, 820, 842, *922*, 1262, 1387-8(p)
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s) 1370
Whiteside, James (lighting) 862
Whiting, John (dramatist) F26
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator)
548
Wicks, Dennis (bs) 912
Widmer, Oliver (b) 203
Widor, Charles-Marie (composer) .... 545(p)
Wiedemann, Evi (des) 1465
Wiegmann, Olaf (cond) 702
Wiegold, Richard (bs) *417*
Wieler, Jossi (prod)
420, 1366-8(p), 1372-3(p)
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond) 500, *779*, 1523
Wild, Claire (s) ..... 469, 984, 1522(p)
Wilde, Mark (t) ..... 599, 614, 874(r), 1259
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) 730, 1342
Wilding, Simon (bs) 986, 1392
Wili, Graham (chorus master) 737

Willcock, Peter 602
Williams, Bruce J. (lighting) 610
Williams, Harriet 1115
Williams, Helen (s) 1117
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b) 1120
Williams, Margaret (prod) ..... 744(r), 1000
Williams, Michael (prod) 72
Williams, Richard (prod) 1136
Williams, Robert (t) 1266
Williams, Roderick (b)
854, 1522(p), 1528(r)
Williams, Yali-Marie (s) 207
Williams-King, Anne (s) 455
Williamson, David (cond) 1130
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) ... 1134-6
Willis, Nuala (ms) ..... 91, 1010(r), 1400(r)
Willmington, Sue (des) . 175, 593-4(p), 975
Willrett, Silke (des) 1228
Wilson, Alex (composer) 96
Wilson, Angela Turner (s) 84
Wilson, Carole (ms) 353, 608, 1115
Wilson, Gordon (t) 1504
Wilson, Jennifer (s) 1096
Wilson, Lambert ..... 870(r)
Wilson, Robert (prod)
26, 92-5(p), 196-7(p), 225, 337, 422, 481, 684(p), 720, 1130, 1188, 1213, 1239, 1356, 1474-6(p)
Wilson, Sally (ms) ..... 734-5(p)
Wilson-Johnson, David (b)
177, 685, 1009(r)
Wiltshire, Adam (des) ..... 1252-3(p)
Wimpffen, Amelie 1348
Winbergh, Gösta (t) 842, 1362
Windfuhr, Ulrich (cond) 1480
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) ..... 152(r)
Winge, Stein (prod) 1155
Winick, Renée ..... 1396(r)
Winkler, Andreas 1241
Winkler, Kristine (s) 974
Winkler, Zoltan 1344
Winograde, Joshua (bs) 80, 586, 1493
Winslade, Glenn (t) 210, 354
Winslade Anderson, Robert (b)
229-30(p), 737-8
Winters, Anda (des) 1390
Wise, Caroline (s) 1001
Wise, Tracy (t) 1092, 1492
Wixell, Ingvar (b) F54
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 737, 818
Wölfel, Martin (counter-t) 953
Wolff, Julius (author) 1074
Wolk, Emil (actor) 1107
Wollerman, Jenny (s) 69
Wonder, Erich (des) 982, 1215, 1221, 1224
Wong, Carey (des) 174
Wood, Angus (t) 1466
Wood, David (librettist) 602
Wood, Roland (b) ..... 599(p), 855
Woodfine, Vanessa (ms) 1263
Woodhouse, Kim-Marie (ms)
732, 850, June cover
Woodley, Arthur (bs) 1100
Woodrow, Pippa ..... 796(p)
Woods, Sheryl (ms) 460
Woods, Tom (cond) 45
Wool, Leah 1092
Woolard, David (des) 1089
Woolcock, Penny (video director) .. 1010(r)
Wopmann, Alfred (administrator) F35
Workman, Charles (t) 437, 954
Wörle, Robert (t) 175
Worra, Caroline (s) 1364
Wottrich, Endrik (t) 1035, 1218, 1220, 1222
Wowk, Laura (s) 42
Wray, Margaret Jane (s) 843, 1499
Wright, Ben (choreographer) 1381
Wu, Ching-Lien (chorus master) 583
Wulkopf, Cornelia (ms) 1235
Wunder, Pawel (t) 331, 854, 1239, 1465
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) ..... 78, 823(r)
Wylomanska, Marta (s) ..... 1084(p)
Wyn Davies, Catrin (s) 953, 1001
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) 92, 97, 355
Yahr, Carol (s) 455
Yamada, Kosaku (composer) 1317
Yan Tax (des) ..... 346(p)
Yang, Guang (ms) 716
Yang, Simon (bs) 698
Yang, Yungbae (b) 970
Yang Yang (cond) 309
Yealland, Timothy (prod & administrator)
656, 1208
Yeargan, Michael (des)
214(p), 477, 587, 687, 715-16(p), 721, 1215, 1498
Yelina, Larissa 334
Yepes, Ana (prod) 466
Yi, Ding (t) 1467
Yonov, Hristofor ..... 1468-9(p)
Yoo, Jin-Ho (b) 1457
York, Deborah (s) 190
Yorke, Sarah (s) 829
You, Eun Yee (s) 1076
You, Tito (b) 1376
Youn, Kwangchul (bs)
823, 1003(r), 1221, 1499
Youn, Samuel (b) 187
Young, Alexander (t) ..... 560(r)
Young, Carol 677
Young, Patrick (prod) 451
Young, Simone (cond) 43-4, 678, 779
Ysas, Rosa Maria ..... 358(r)
Yuan, Chen-Ye (b) ..... 1096, 1247-8(p)
Yuen, Nancy (ms) 1088
Yunus, Monica (s) 34
Yussem, Laura (prod) 562
Yvain, Maurice (composer) 870-1
Zabala, Alexandra (s) 956
Zachozajev, Leonid (t) 568

Zagars, Andrejs (prod & administrator) 1356-8
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) ..... 364(r), 1480
Zahrádka, Jiří (editor) 443
Zahradníček, František (bs) ..... 741(r)
Zajick, Dolora (ms) ... 175, 842, 1190, 1356
Zakhozhaev, Leonid (t) 1359
Zalasinski, Mikolaj (b) 1239
Zambalis, Stella (s) 966
Zambello, Francesca (prod) 174-5, 208, 348, 398, 429, 593, 631, 760, 949-50, 959-60, 961(p), 1082, 1101, 1155, 1189, 1335, 1492-3(p), F80(p)
Zamora, Camille (s) 1488
Zampieri, Mara (s) ..... 104(r)
Zanasi, Furio (bs) ..... 102(r), 685
Zanazzo, Alfredo (bs) 1486
Zanca, Alicia (prod) 434
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) ..... 1531(r)
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) 451
Zanella, Renato (choreographer) 439
Zanellato, Riccardo (bs) 1078
Zanetti, Monique (s) 335
Zappardo, Alessandro (chorus master) 1074
Zaramella, Sonia (ms) 705
Zaremba, Elena (ms) 348, 462, 588, 1268(r)
Zartmann, José (choreographer) 562
Zavarska, Jan (des) 1239
Zayas, Edgardo (t) 955
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t) 52, 476, 484(r), 945
Zebeljan, Isadora (composer) 46
Zec, Gabriela Cipriani (ms) 1065
Zecca, Edgardo (bs) 1064
Zechmeister, Barbara (s) 62
Zedda, Alberto (cond & administrator) 25, 452, 570, 877(r), 1478
Zednik, Heinz (t) 435-6
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 462, 772, 878-9(rp), 1116, 1233, 1355, 1488
Zeffiri, Mario (t) 944
Zeger, Brian (pianist) 724
Zehelein, Klaus (administrator) *34*, *1050*, 1228
Zehetmair, Thomas (cond) 1369
Zelenkauskaite, Irena (s) 1082
Zelenskaya, Elena (s) 71
Zelinka, Wolfgang (bs) 563
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) 202-3, 730-2, 1077
Zenko, Julia 171
Zennaro, Iorio (t) 324, 1237
Zeppenfeld, Georg (bs) 318
Zethner, Jakob Cristian (bs) ..... 1252-3(p)
Zhang, Li Ping (s) 204, 225
Zhang, Xian (cond) 1245
Zhivopistsev, Vladimir (t) ..... 1008(r)
Zhukov, Oleg (mime) 186
Zifchak, Maria (ms) 585, 589
Zimmermann, Alice ..... 535(p)
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) 595
Zimmermann, Udo (cond) 793
Zimmermann, Viola (s) 316, 824
Zimnenko, Leonid (bs) 1102
Znaniecki, Michal (prod) 62, 956
Zombeck, Olfar (des) ..... 1362-3(p)
Zomer, Johannette (s) 570
Zorian, Olive (violinist) 1164
Zorich, Louis 1100
Zuccheri, Mini (des) 434
Zukerman, Arianna (s) 81
Zuppardo, Alessandro (chorus master) 1345
Zvetanov, Boiko (t) 1240
Zvetkova, Mariana (s) 204
Zwarg, Oliver (b) ..... 1372-3(p)
Zweden, Jaap van (cond) 68
Zwierko, Agnieszka ..... 621(r)
Zwodzinski, Waldemar (des) 69
Zysset, Martin (t) ..... 624(r)

Printed in Great Britain by Simpson Drewett, Richmond, Surrey


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6